Family
History
HAYNES
c.2

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Van Buren St.
Auburn, IN 46706

ASA PHILANDER HAYNES

AND

MARY POLLY PARSONS HAYNES

WHO WERE FROM

DEKALB COUNTY, INDIANA

AND

THEIR DESCENDANTS

1812 - 1980

INDIANA

R929.2
GRU

HAYNES
FAMILY

Genealogy

COMPILED BY

JANIE LEE BETZ GRUSSING

929.2
GRU
genealogy

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
Auburn, IN 46706

ASA PHILANDER HAYNES
AND
MARY POLLY PARSONS HAYNES
WHO WERE FROM
DEKALB COUNTY, INDIANA
AND
THEIR DESCENDANTS
1812 to 1980

compiled by

JANIE LEE BETZ GRUSSING

To the DeKalb County Library:
so others to follow may know
where they came from.

Janie
May 18, 1984

ASA PHILANDER AND MARY POLLY PARSONS HAYNES
WHO WERE FROM DEKALB COUNTY, INDIANA
AND THEIR DESCENDANTS
1812 to 1980

compiled by
JANIE LEE BETZ GRUSSING

This book is dedicated to all my aunts, uncles, cousins, and any of my relatives who helped me out with this book. You all put up with a lot of queries from me to be able to publish this book. Thank you all very much!

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MISCELLANEOUS********** white
FAMILY OF MARY CELINDA (CELESTA)********** white
FAMILY OF MATILDA AMELIA********** green
FAMILY OF SEYMOUR PHILANDER********** golden rod
FAMILY OF ANDREW ASA********** pink
FAMILY OF FRANCIS VOLNEY********** yellow
FAMILY OF ESTHER SARAH********** blue

I have been working on this book for 5 years and the information I have is accurate from everyone I heard from up until December 31, 1980. However, I am typing this book in January of 1984 and I have some updates on some families since I started writing this book in 1979. But, Not all the changes in the various families are up to date after December 31, 1980. Only those changes I know about. My resources for this book were the courthouse records and personal information given by the various families. A form was given to the members and they were asked various questions as to name, birthdate and place, death date and place, burial place, marriage date and place, and etc. etc. Any additions or corrections can be sent to Janie Grussing at RR#1, LaOtto, Indiana, 46763.

HOW TO USE THIS BOOK:
The first generation is written at the top of a page. The second generation is typed in the middle of a page. The third generation is typed in the middle of a page and under it in () marks is stated who the parent is. The 4th generation is on the left hand margin stating THE FAMILY OF___. The 5th Generation is headlined "Children of this marriage:" and is on the lefthand margin. The 6th generation is headlined"Children" and is indented 6 spaces in from the lefthand margin. The 7th generation is indented farther in from the lefthand margin about 12 spaces, and is also headlined "Children".

JANIE LEE BETZ GRUSSING
in 1966.

This book has been written to further build on a book written by Frances Haynes. The book is entitled "Walter Haynes of Sutton Mandeville, Wiltshire, England and Sudbury, Massachusetts and His Descendants 1583-1928" and was published in 1929 by the Record Publishing Company-Haverhill, Massachusetts. The Walter Hayne book was found in the Ft. Wayne, Indiana library by me upon searching for our family background. This book mentions on page 113 "Asa Philander b.17 October 1812, Guilford, Vt. m. Mary Parsons of Vernon, Vt. 1835. He was a farmer in Indiana;d.1850 in Indiana." Since nothing else was said about he and his descendants, my goal for this book is to tell what I know about his family since coming to Indiana in 1837. This book by Frances Haynes goes into many more details about other families so I would recommend going to the Ft. Wayne, Indiana Library and reading this book for more Info. If it is not possible to come to Ft. Wayne, perhaps your nearest large library has a copy in its genealogical department. I can't say enough to recommend Frances Haynes's book to you!

WHAT I KNOW ABOUT THE HAYNES BACKGROUND

Family history has been passed from one generation to another by the family members. Many stories were told to the children of Mary Celesta(Celinda) Haynes Evertts and also the grandchildren. These stories in turn have been told to the next generation. Mary told of how her parents came to Indiana in 1837 to settle in Troy Township. They were Asa Philander Haynes and Mary Polly Parsons Haynes who were married 25 January 1835. It has been told of how they used part of the Erie Canal on their trip from their previous home in Guilford, Vermont to get to their new home in Indiana. Asa and Polly stopped along the way near Cleveland, Ohio to live at a dairy farm for a while. This is where Mary Celesta(Celinda) Haynes was born. They stayed the winter then moved on to DeKalb County, Indiana, coming on the Bellefountaine Road. They then purchased some land from Timothy McClure near Fish Creek in Troy Township and went to living off the land and raising children. They had 6 children being: Mary Celesta(Celinda is written in a family Bible owned by Matilda Rima) born November 19, 1835 near Cleveland, Ohio died June 7, 1921 in DeKalb County, Indiana buried in the Eddy's Cemetary:Matilda Amelia(Rima is her married name) born February 26, 1838 died November 23, 1911 at Cedar, Kansas and buried in the Cedar Cemetary: Seymour Philander born October 5, 1840 and wounded in the Civil War in the battle of Port Gibson and dying in the Jefferson Barracks in St. Louis, Missouri on June 22, 1863 and buried, it is thought there: Andrew Asa born April 9, 1844 died August 16, 1908 in DeKalb County, Indiana buried in the Eddy's Cemetary: Francis Volney born May 7, 1846 died June 21, 1920 in Los Angeles, California and buried in the Inglewood Park Cemetary in Inglewood, California: Esther Sarah(Rickley was her married name)born October 29, 1850 died April 28, 1910 in Muskegon, Michigan and buried in the Eddy's Cemetary in DeKalb County, Indiana. Both the father and mother took sick and died not too far apart. Asa Philander born October 17, 1812 in Guilford, Vermont died September 8, 1852 in DeKalb County, Indiana and Mary Polly Parsons Haynes died on April 28, 1853 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Mary Polly had been born on October 9, 1816 in Vernon, Vermont. They are both buried in the Eddy's Cemetary in northeastern DeKalb County, Indiana. Because of their untimely deaths, Mary Celesta(Celinda) had to keep the family together. The estate was handled by

Timothy McClure(the record of the handling of the estate is recorded in the DeKalb County, Indiana Courthouse)(It is in the probate order book final record 1847-1854 page 365-374. It is under the name of Asa Haynes)Mary did manage to keep the children together as a family even though she was only 17 at the time. She married Gilbert Charles Evertts on November 24, 1853 and they together raised his 2 sons from a previous marriage, her brothers and sisters and a family of their own.

Upon the death of Mary and Gilbert Charles's youngest son, Gilbert Conrad, on May 13, 1962, the home where he had been born, lived and died in( )was to be sold and so a deed for the home was needed. Since Gilbert Charles had been a justice of the peace for DeKalb County, Indiana, he had accumulated many papers over the years. These were not destroyed yet at the time of Gil Conrad's death so his heirs took these papers home to look over, hoping they could find a deed to the home. No title was ever found but many family letters and hand-written notes were there. I have been lucky enough to read these papers and among them were some letters for the family from Rev. Asa Haynes.

Rev. Asa Haynes and Sally were the parents of Asa Philander Haynes who came to DeKalb County, Indiana. Rev. Asa and Sally lived in Guilford, Vermont, along with some of Asa Philander's sisters and other family members. In some of his letters Rev. Asa mentions his age and his church where he preaches, and Sally's age and a sister of Asa Philander, Reumah Roberts, Tells about the different family members and where they are in the United States.

Once while I was searching for our Family's past in the Ft. Wayne, Indiana Library,I came across a Haynes genealogy book entitled "Walter Haynes of Sutton Mandeville, Wiltshire, England and Sudbury, Massachusetts and His Descendants 1583-1928" edited by Frances Haynes and published in 1929 by Record Publishing Company-Haverhill, Massachusetts. This book mentioned Asa Philander Haynes marrying Mary Polly Parsons and coming to Indiana. It also had Rev. Asa Haynes and Sally's name in it and all of Asa Haynes brothers and sisters names too. These names and dates coincided with the names and dates in the letters so I knew this had to be our family history! It traced our lineage back to England and who came to America first.

Our first Haynes ancestor to come to America was Walter Hayne, who lived at Semley about 4 3/4 miles from Shafton, Dorset and not far from Sutton Mandeville county of Wilts. He also owned in Shafton, Shaftesbury in Dorsetshire. He came here on the ship Confidence. He was a linen weaver. He had the means to pay for 6 of his family-Elizabeth, his wife, Thomas, John, Josiah, Suffrance, and Mary, their children, and three men designated in the ship's papers as his "servants". They came on April 24, 1638 from South-Hampton, England. He was 55. He had a daughter Elizabeth (wife of Roger Gourd) who stayed in England. Walter's family came to Watertown, Massachusetts first and went to Sudbury the same year or next after getting a land grant. Hayne with an s became when in Sudbury. Walter Haynes was quite apparent in town business at Sudbury, Massachusetts. He had an inventory of books for a library upon his death so I assume he was well educated. From Sudbury, our direct ancestors migrated to Preston, Connecticut to New Groton, Connecticut to Guilford, Vermont in 1778 to Indiana in 1837.

The following information between the lines is taken from this book I mentioned finding in the Ft. Wayne, Indiana Library.

#1JOHN HAYNES--ALICE LAMBERT married 1575 October 23 in Frier Waddon near Sherborne, Dorset, Engalnd. Registered at the Abbey Church of St. Mary at Sherborne, Dorset is the following: JOHN HAYNE baptized 30 September 1576 MARGERY HAYNES baptized 23 August 1578 WILLIAM HAYNES baptized 29 September 1580 WALTER HAYNES born 1583.

#2WALTER HAYNE--ELIZABETH. He was born in 1583 in England. She died in Sudbury, Massachusetts on June 15, 1659. Uncertain of the order of the first four children: ELIZABETH born in England and married Roger Gourd before April 1638 THOMAS born in England and died in Sudbury, Massachusetts on July 28, 1640 SUFFRANCE born in England and married Nathaniel Treadway. She died on 22 July, 1682 in Watertown, Massachusetts MARY born in England married Thomas Noyes and ____ Bacon. She died 1 March, 1697-8 LIEUTENANT JOSIAH born in England 1623. He married in 1654 Elizabeth Noyes Freeman.

#3LIEUTENANT JOSIAH HAYNES--ELIZABETH NOYES FREEMAN, the daughter of Peter Noyes and in 1638 Peter was 47 years of age. He died on 23 September 1657. Peter Noyes came in the ship Confidence to America the same time as Walter Hayne came to America. Along with Peter Noyes came 2 of his children (Elizabeth and Thomas who was 15 years of age at the time in 1638). After a short stay in Sudbury, Massachusetts, he went back to England then came again in 1639 in the ship Jonathon with his children, Nicholas, Dorothy, Abigail and Peter. Elizabeth Noyes first married John Freeman and when he died she married Josiah Haynes. The children of Josiah and Elizabeth were: JOSIAH born 27 April 1655 in Sudbury, Massachusetts. He married 3 March 1693 to Elizabeth (Stark) Lambert THOMAS born 30 November 1656 in Sudbury, Massachusetts and died young ABIGAIL born 30 November 1657 in Sudbury and wed to Hopestill Brown 26 November 1685 DEBORAH born 13 December 1659 in Sudbury and wed Jabez Brown and John Brigham HANNAH born 31 December 1660 in Sudbury and died 20 April 1669 SARAH born in Sudbury 28 September 1663 and maybe dying before 1698 CALEB born 19 May 1667 in Sudbury and died in 1687 JOSHUA born in Sudbury 17 September 1669 and married Anna Estabrook of Concord, Massachusetts. He died 29 March 1757 and is buried in a cemetary in Wayland, then East Sudbury, Massachusetts.

#4JOSIAH HAYNES--ELIZABETH(STARK) LAMBERT, the widow of Michael Lambert, were married in Groton, Connecticut on 3 March 1693. Elizabeth was the daughter of Aaron Stark who resided in New London, Connecticut. Children: ELIZABETH born in Preston, Connecticut on 7 March 1694. Baptized September 12, 1697 at Old Road Church in Stonington, Connecticut. Elizabeth married Obadiah Philips ANNA born 3 November 1696 in Preston, Connecticut and baptized on 12 September 1697 in Old Road Church in Stonington, Connecticut. She wed on the 11 July 1715 to Nathaniel Brown JOSIAH born in Preston on 8 January 1698 or 99. He married Mary Avery of New Groton, Connecticut on 11 March 1730 JOSHUA born in New Groton, Connecticut on 27 August 1701 and he died before 1719 CALEB born 2 February 1702 or 03 in New Groton, Connecticut. He married Desire Culver on 23 January 1729. KEZIAH born 7 June 1705 in New Groton, Connecticut and she married James Street COMFORT born in New Groton, Connecticut on 2 August 1711 DEBORAH

#5 CALEB HAYNES--DESIRE CULVER married on 23 January 1729. She was

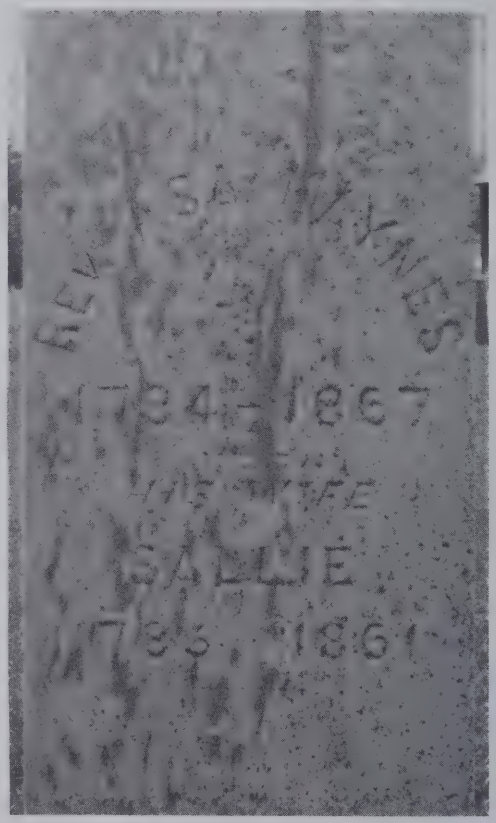
born in 1711. Caleb died in 1758 in Groton, Connecticut and Desire died in Guilford, Vermont on 16 February 1795. The order of the children is not certain but they were probably all born in New Groton (now Groton) Connecticut. ELIZABETH she married ____Lamb and lived in 1791 in Mapleton, Renselaer County, New York: DESIRE: ABIGAIL married ___ Baker: CALEB born 22 October 1736. He married Sophia (Billings) Stoddard. He lived in Pawling Precinct in Dutchess County, New York. He died 26 July 1823, and he also served in the French and Indian War and the Revolutionary War: ASA born in 1739 and he married Deborah Hunt in 1760. He lived in Fredricktown or Franklin-now called Patterson, Putnam County, New York in 1794. He served in the French and Indian War and also the Revolutionary war: SOLOMON In 1783 lived in Warrenstown, Montgomery County, New York. He served in the French and Indian War: VINE born in 1743. He was married to either Polly or Molly Brown. He died on February 28, 1808: TEMPERANCE She married Amos Burrows.

#6 VINE HAYNES--POLLY BROWN He was born in 1743 and it is thought that he was born in New Groton, Connecticut. She was born to Nathaniel Brown, a Baptist clergyman, in 1744. Vine and Polly moved to Guilford, Vermont in 1779. He was a carpenter and a cabinet maker. Vine died on 28 February 1808. Polly died in Guilford, Vermont on 8 May 1838. Thier children were: VINE born 5 November 1767 in New Groton, Connecticut. He married in 1785 Mary Crouch: POLLY born in New Groton, Connecticut 16 April 1769. She married Bildad Adams. She lived in Marlboro, Vermont and moved to Greenfield Township, Huron County, Ohio in the spring of 1815: JOSIAH was born 24 February 1772 in New Groton, Connecticut. He died 28 July 1773: DESIRE born 29 August 1773 in New Groton, Connecticut. She married Nehemiah Tubbs. She died 6 September 1810: ANNA born in New Groton, Connecticut on 3 June 1775. She died in June 1800: NATHANIEL born in New Groton, Connecticut 5 March, 1776. He married Polly Smith, and then they moved to Ohio: CALEB born 15 June 1777 in New Groton, Connecticut and died 13 October 1777: ELIZABETH born 28 February 1779 in New Groton, Connecticut and died in Guilford, Vermont 29 November 1856: PRUDENCE born 17 September 1780 in Guilford, Vermont. She married___Bell or DeBell: REV. ASA born 7 September 1784 in Guilford, Vermont. He married Sally Briggs on March 29, 1810.

#7 REVERAND ASA HAYNES--SALLY BRIGGS He was born on September 7, 1784 in Guilford, Vermont. Sally was born on June 21, 1786 in Winchester, New Hampshire to either Zadoc and Salie Briggs or Gideon and Abigail Briggs(the Guilford Vermonttown records were not clear on this for me to understand them) Reverand Asa and Sally Haynes resided in Guilford, Vermont. They were members of the Methodist Episcopalian faith from 1805 for nearly 60 years. She died on January 16, 1861 in Guilford, Vermont and he on November 19, 1867 in Guilford, Vermont. They are both buried in the Maplehurst Cemetary in that town area, Guilford, Vermont. Their Children were: SARAH C. born in Guilford, Vermont on 5 March 1811 and she married Otis Stone on 24 April 1836, by her father. She died in Holyoke, Massachusetts: ASA PHILANDER born 17 October 1812. He married Mary Parsons: JAMES MADISON born 8 August 1814 in Guilford, Vermont. He wed Betsey Hare 11 October 1835 at Warehouse Point, Connecticut. He was a machinist and a carpenter and he lived in Auburn, New York and later in Springfield, Massachusetts. He died 4 May 1883: ZADOC SEYMOUR born 16 May 1816 in Guilford, Vermont. He wed Marion Wallace Bagley on 1 March 1843. He was a Methodist

This picture taken from the highway looking east in the Maplehurst Cemetary near Guilford, Vermont. It shows two big stones. The big one on the front is the Andrews stone and the one with a circle around it is the Robert's stone.
Andrews-This is Mary A. Haynes who married Sanford Andrews-she is a sister to Asa Philander Haynes and Mary is a daughter of Rev. Asa Haynes.
Roberts-This is Reumah R. Haynes who married Russell L. Roberts-she is a sister to Asa Philander Haynes and Reumah is a daughter of Rev. Asa Haynes.

This is a closer look at the Roberts' stone. On the ground you see 5 white spots.These were grave markers with the initials of the person buried there around the stone;Reumah and Russell Roberts; Asa and Sally Haynes and Fidelia L. Haynes(Rev. Asa's daughter-a sister to Asa Philander Haynes)



On the north side of the Roberts' stone is written the above:

Clergyman at Londonberry, Vermont, Stoughton, Massachusetts and Hope, Rhode Island in 1877: MARY A. born in Guilford, Vermont on 24 April 1818. She married January 21, 1840 in Guilford, Vermont to Sanford Andrews, the son of Solomon Andrews(his father was Nehemiah Andrews). Sanford was born on July 31, 1810 and died in 1897. (Children of Mary A. and Sanford Andrews-Edmund b.1840, Luthera b.1842, Solomon Alphon b.1846 d.January 18, 1934 in Superior, Wisconsin m.Anna S.,Herbert D. b.1849, Delight b. 1851, George b. 1854, James b. 1856, Edgar b. 1860)Mary A. Haynes Andrews died in 1894. Both she and Sanford are buried in the Maplehurst Cemetary outside the town of Guilford, Vermont: RICHARD born 10 January 1821 and died the same day: NATHANIEL born 10 January 1821 and died the same day: HARRIET born 28 December 1821 and died January 14, 1822: REUMAH R. born 8 July 1823. She married Russel L. Roberts of Bernardston, Massachusetts and Winchester, New Hampshire on 27 September 1847. Reumah moved to Northampton, Massachusetts and later after her husband's death moved to Guilford, Vermont to care for her parents: JOHN N. born 8 November 1825 in Bellows Falls, Vermont. He married Fidelia Kendall. They lived in Portage, Wisconsin. He died in Rockingham, Vermont on 30 May 1862; ELI B. born 9 August 1827 in Guilford, Vermont. He wed Julia Ann Hunt 7 November 1848 and they moved to Portage, Wisconsin in 1848 and later moved to Marble Rock, Iowa. Chester, Wisconsin was also home for them.: FIDELIA L. born 11 June 1830. She died unmarried and is buried in the Maplehurst Cemetary outside the town of Guilford, Vermont: EMILY born in Brattleboro, Vermont on 13 October 1836. She died 7 March 1839.

Again, I recommend that you try to find the book mentioned that is written by Frances Haynes because she goes into more detail than I have done here. She has found many more things out about the families than I have printed.

Also, while doing my research in the Ft. Wayne, Indiana Library, I was told of another woman that used the above book to look up her family history. I wrote to her and she told me how she was descended from Walter Hayne. She is Peggy Dick and in 1981, her address was RR#4, Decatur, Indiana, 46733. She is descended from Asa Haynes who was married to Deborah Hunt in 1760. Asa's father was Caleb Haynes whom I have mentioned above(number 5) and Asa's brother was Vine Haynes whom we are descended from. Peggy told me Asa had Enoch b. about 1763, came to Clinton County, Ohio Died 1848. Most of the children of Enoch settled in Ohio and Indiana. Enoch had Melissa who married John Hurley. The Hurleys moved to Grant County, Indiana, and Peggy is of this line. Anyway, Peggy told me she is the state registrar for the Women Descendants of the Ancient and Honorable Artillerymen of Massachusetts. The proof that we can join in this organization is the Haynes genealogy that Frances Haynes wrote. Peggy says it is quite an honor to find a way to join because there are only about 40 members in the state of Indiana (as of 1981).

I have been given the following names from the town clerk in Guilford, Vermont also. She told me that she keeps a file of people who write to her about family information and the following people have written to her about the Haynes family records that she has on file in the town clerk's office. I am assuming that these people are also descended from various Haynes people in the Guilford, Vermont area as we are too. They are(in 1981):

Paul Abel Motors, Inc. P.O. Box 952, 1710 Eastman Street, Muncie, Indiana, 47305. And Patricia G. Haynes, 402 Harriett, Arlington, Texas, 76010. Paul is descended through Asa Haynes, the son of Caleb (number 5) and Patricia is descended through Nathaniel, the son of Vine Haynes(number 6). I have not written to either of these people but hope to do so some day soon.

In August of 1981 I had the opportunity to go to the city of Guilford, Vermont and do some searching for our relatives past. I was able to find the gravestones of Rev. Asa Haynes, his wife Sallie, and some other stones belonging to family members. This Cemetary is called the Maplehurst Cemetary and is beside the main road that goes SE out of Guilford. This same highway that goes past the cemetary also takes you to a road named Jackson Road. Turning west on this gravel road and proceding for a ways on it, one comes to a clearing and somewhere hereabouts on the NE side of this tree-covered mountain is where the land belonging to Vine Haynes, then Rev. Asa Haynes ahd the daughter, Reumah Roberts, is.

While searching through books in the Ft. Wayne, Indiana Library, I found some things out about this land belonging to the Haynes. According to the History of Guilford, Vermont "The first clearing was made in 1758 by Jonathon Hunt and Elish Hunt, of Northfield on Lot 28 near the eastern border of the town on the farm settled by Vine Haynes. The first conveyance of the property shown by the town records is from Elijah Gove to Vine Haynes in 1785. He deeded to his son, Rev. Asa Haynes in 1805, who lived there many years, deeding to his daughter Reumah, wife of Russel L. Roberts in 1856. In 1876 Roberts and his wife deeded to Ellen M. Rose and Edward S. Cooley, who reconveyed to Roberts in the same year. He again sold to Roscius N. Fairbank in 1891 of Dummerston, who reconveyed to Roberts in 1895, in which year it was bought by L.M. and A.W. and Cora A. Bingham who sold to Victor L. Morse and Company, Incorporated in 1955."

Just by taking a chance, I wrote to a Victor L. Morse whose name I found in the Brattleboro, Vermont telephone directory. His address was 115 Williams Street, Brattleboro, Vermont, 05301 in 1981. This is what he wrote back to me:
"I owned the old Roberts place in Guilford for a few years. Soon after I bought it neighbors tore the shutters off and went inside to carry off what they could find, which wasn't much. The floors were rotten, collapsing in places and I feared children would go in, get hurt and I would be sued by their parents. So, I sold three acres that included the house. Soon after this, vandals set the house on fire and it was totally burned. Then I wished I hadn't sold it. Some time later the town of Guilford decided to extract less tax money from the homes of the residents and more from the land owners that were non-residents. This caused me to sell the rest of the land to one Peter Guille, who thought he would sell the land in parcels for house lots but as far as I know, he still owns the entirety. He lives in Guilford. No, I am not descended from the Roberts or Haynes families that you mentioned."

The aforementioned book also says "the Methodist Episcopalian's have several classes and there are two ministers of this order in town, the Rev Asa Haynes and the Rev. John L. Smith."

Also, while in the Guilford Vermont town clerk's office, the clerk told me of an Evelyn M. Clark of RR#3, Brattleboro, Vermont, 05301 who was a county historian. I wrote to her in December of 1981 asking her some questions about the church history where Rev. Asa Haynes preached. She wrote back saying, "In the History of Guilford, I do find the name of Asa Haynes as being a

minister in the Methodist Episcopalian Church in Green River. The first preacher in this church. The Green River Church is now being used on special occasions."

I really want to recommend that you go to the Ft. Wayne, Indiana Library and read the above mentioned book and also any other books about Guilford, Vermont or Windham County, Vermont that you can find. Rev. Asa Haynes is mentioned in several of the past history books and so are many of our other past relatives. But, if you can't come to the Ft. Wayne, Indiana Library, these history books are probably available in other large city libraries. I have heard from one relative that lives near Seattle, Washington that she went to the library there and was able to find a history book about Guilford, Vermont and that Rev. Asa Haynes name was mentioned in the books. So, if you look in a library near you, you may be surprised.

WHAT I KNOW ABOUT THE PARSONS SIDE OF THE FAMILY

Some dates written down by Matilda Rima in her Bible include October 4, 1816 as being the day Polly Parsons was born. (She is also called Mary in the 1850 census but Polly is on her tombstone.) The microfilm, available in the genealogical department at the library in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, about births, deaths, marriages of Vermon t (roll # 195) lists a Polly Parsons born October 4, 1816 to Rebekah and Andrew Parsons in Vernon, Vermont. This appears to be our (Mary) Polly Parsons (Haynes) that is our direct ancestor, sine the dates match and I know she came from Vernon, Vermont because this microfilm tape #195 states Mary Parsons married Asa Philander Hains January 25, 1835 and it states that she lived in Vernon, Vermont at that time. This tape also mentions a Cynthia Parsons born September 14, 1802, mother Rebekah father Andrew town of Vernon, Vermont. A Sarah Parsons born February 18, 1793 mother Rebekah father Andrew and Sarah married Benjamin Barton January 1, 1812. A Rebekah Parsons born February 18, 1793, the same mother and also the same father and she wed Benjamin Lee, January 1, 1818. A Samuel Parsons born March 27, 1798 in Vernon, Vermont, son of Rebekah and Andrew Parsons. Samuel Parsons married Deborah Gould January 30, 1827 in Vernon, Vermont. Also the microfilm tells that Samuel Parsons married November 10, 1870 to Ann Corrant Raymond. He resided in Vernon, Vermont. His second marriage and he was 72 at the time of his marriage to Ann. He was a farmer and the microfilm says the Samuel's father was Andrew Parsons and his mother was Rebecca (Rich) Parsons. Married in Brattleboro, Vermont.

In the Bible belonging to Matilda Haynes Rima and now in the hands of Belva Sandmeyer, the dates of Samuel Parsons born March 27, 1798 and married January 30, 1827 coincide with these microfilm records. The Bible states, "Samuel Parsons b. March 27, 1798 m. January 30, 1827. Deborah Parosn b. May 5, 1805. An infant son of Samuel and Deborah b. March 7, 1828 d. March 8, 1828. Hannah Parsons b. May 10, 1829. S. Luke Parsons b. October 30, 1831. John H. Parsons b. August 29, 1834 or 1837. Frances Thomas Gould Parsons b. September 29, 1843 d. April 8, 1845. "

In the Christ Church Cemetary in Guilford, Vermont, I found a gravestone of Samuel Parsons who died January 22, 1876 at the age of 77 years. I am assuming this is the Samuel Parsons who was a brother to Polly Parsons Haynes, since the age is similar on the tombstone compared to Samuel's birth date. The book "Official History of Guilford, Vermont 1678-1961" edited by

Broad Brook Grange No. 151 has several cemetary listings in it about "Parsons" but I have not done much research however, on the Parsons family so I am presenting what I know so the if someone wishes to search this line, they will have some tidbits of information to go on for thier searching.

A letter in my possesion that was written on July 4, 1864 is written by Samuel Parsons and was mailed in Brattleboro, Vermont on July 7, 1864. This letter says,"I wrote to you about the last of January but received no answer as of yet so will write now in answer to your letters that I just got in the mail today. Since the last of January I have had in my possesion $150.00 that my sister Cynthia willed to Philander and Polly Haynes heirs and that I would send it all to you if you was willing to take it and give me a receipt and you might divide it amongst the rest of the heirs." So, Cynthia must have died not too much before that time in probably 1863 or very early 1864. The letter goes on to say, "Standing by I kept the money by me about 2 months waiting for answer from you but not receiving any the 1st I finally put the money in the Savings Bank at Brattleboro and thought I would let it remain there until I heard from you. It has been there three months and as you wrote that you would take the money and give me a receipt and divide with the rest of the heirs I shall send it by express as you requested me to. As this saving bank pays 5 percent interest it would be better for the heirs that I should send it all to you as it is worth 6 there where you live. I shall put this letter in the post office and a letter in the express office at the same time at Brattleboro and I want you should write me immediately on the receipt of this money. We and your friends generally are in usual health in this section. Please direct to Guilford, Windham County, Vermont. Yours Respectfully, Samuel Parsons" This letter was addressed to Gilbert Charles Evertts, the husband of Mary Celesta(Celinda) Haynes Evertts.

I have in my possesion several letters that were written in the 1840's and 1850's and 1860's and some of them are from the Haynes family. They follow:

State of Indiana, DeKalb County We, Samuel Learned and Timothy McClure do solemnly swear that we will truly, honestly, and impartially appraise the personal estate of Asa P. Haynes, late of DeKalb County, Indiana deceased, according to the best of our judgement, and ability so help us God--Samuel Learned Timothy McClure Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of October A.D. 1852 George Beard Justice of Peace

---

The following is a true, full and perfect inventory of the personal estate, goods, chattels, rights, credits, moneys, and effects of Asa P. Haines, late of DeKalb County,Indiana deceased which has came to our knowledge and appraised by us, Samuel Learned and Timothy McClure two reputable freeholders of the neighborhood selected as such appraisers, who were duly sworn according to law previous to entering on thier duties as such appraesers-- Troy, October 9, 1852. Administrator

Articles	appraised value
Seven head of cow cattle	$75.00
One steer and one bull	$25.00

6 spring calves		$12.00
One mare 4 years old		$50.00
One yearling colt		$25.00
Two spring colts		$40.00
Two yearling steers		$12.00
Two yearling heifers		$10.00
Ten head of sheep		$15.00
Eighteen tons of hay. Supposed to be		$70.00
Seven swarms of bees		$14.00
One 2 horse wagon		$25.00
One wrapper and part of an old log chain		$3.00
One sett. harrow teeth (11)		$1.00
One plough		$1.00
Two chopping axes (best)		$2.00
Two chopping axes		$1.00
One sett of double harness		$8.00
One steel spring trap		$1.50
Two guns		$3.00
One barn shovel	50¢	
Two corn hoes		25¢
Two tight barrels and sheet iron boiler		$2.00
One iron wedge		$.50
A lot of scythes and cradle		$2.00
A lot of bells		$4.00
One cooking stove and furniture		$22.00
Household goods inclusive		$22.50
Whole amount		$422.25

Samuel Learned
Timothy McClure Appraisers

Guilford November 9, 1854 Dear Grandchildren, I take my pen to inform you of our health which is as good as common through the blessing of God and we hope that these lines will find all well under the protection of our Great Heavenly Father who has stiled himself the Father of the fatherless and Saviour of the lost. This is the first time I have to write to my friends or relatives- one only of your number have I seen yet I love you all most sincerely for your father and mother's sake. The scriptures asked us if we love not our brother whom we have seen how can we love him whom we have not seen and through Jesus Christ our Lord we can love all mankind. Mr. Mailuer called at our house and gave us a history of you and your situation for which we were glad to hear from you all. We saw your Uncle Benjamin Barton some little time since and they were all well. Your Uncle Samuel Person and family are well asa far as we know. Otis Stone's family are well. Sanford Andrews, James M. Haynes family are well. Russel R; Roberts family are well. Now let me say to you all as I am seventy years old the seventh of last September and cannot stay here but a short time and what I do I must do quickly. My sight is leaving and fails me fast and my hand trembles so at times that I can hardly feed myself and your grandmother will be seventy if she lives till next June. Her hair -----(a chunk of paper is missing here)-----gray as you will see by the lock she sends you (missing paper again) is hers and the longest is Fidelia's and the white (-------) mine. Now we wish that you would come and see us as we cannot come to see you. It is not likely we shall all see each other till we meet at the judgement seat of Christ. Now remember your Creator in the days of your youth as youth is the best time

to serve the Lord and secure your best interest if you seek the Lord he will be found of you and you may do much good if you seek and find Jesus Christ when you are young. The dark print is your grandmother's and the other is Fidelia's. So no more at this time so we remain your affectionate grandparents.
Asa Haynes Sally Haynes Your Aunt Fidelia Haynes

Guilford March 22, 1858 Dear Grandchildren, I take this time to inform you of our health which is as good as usual through the tender mercy of our God and we hope these lines will find you all in the enjoyment of good health and prosperity both temperal and spiritual. I thank you for giving as a history of our grandchildren and our great grandchildren although we never saw but one of you yet we love you most dearly. O how happy we should be to see you all but we have but little hope of that till we meet at the judgement seat of Christ and then we may not know each other for we are informed in that good book called the Bible that we shall see as we are seen and known as we are known whether we know each other there or not if we are happy as to get to heaven we shall know Jesus Christ and love him and He will know us and love us and that will be enough to make us eternally happy. O that we might be so earnest in seeking that pearl of great price as to serve and secure a place in heaven. I know that the busy cares of life are apt to ingross our attention when young butno more so than when we get to be old, for the enemy tells us when we are young that there is time enough yet to serve the Lord and secure our heaven and he tells the old it is too late now to seek an interest in Christ for you have found Jesus in old age but it is presumptious to put off our salvation till old age. Now let me say to you all you are all young and Solomon calls upon you and all the young where the Bible is known to remember their Creator in the days of their youth for evil days will come with old age and they will have now pleasure with out an interest in Christ. I should have answered your letter soon after I received it but I was to work a moving a shed and our corn crib was in our shed and we wanted that room for wood and we had to build a cornhouse and such work caused my hand to tremble so that I could not write and you see by my writing now that it trembles bad. Sometimes I make large letters and some times leave out or put in wrong letters. When I was young we had little chance of schooling and no books as we have now to read by the help of glasses. After we got our fall work done I went to making shingles and that has made my hand tremble and I have got to be seventy three years old last September the seventh day. I have preached but little for two years past. I have attended a number of funerals. I have been a few times to a place in our town called Alges five miles from home and three from Brattleboro. There has been a Piscopalian Church in that place for many years. They have of late built a Congregation Church in that village There is but a few members in that place. The gentleman that preached there last summer left for his studies again in New York. I went some months after he left. Preached on Sabbath. That evening there was four or five conversions but I fear the good work has stopped or the people are afraid of religion or they do not understand mind ye the good. O for wisdom from above. Without that grace and power from on high we labour in vain. We want much faith and prayer and love for God and love for all mankind and do all good works that grow out of faith and love and we shall find enough

to do. I have been a long time a reading it if you can read it all but I am in hopes that you in your office have so many different handwritings to read perhaps you can get along with it some how or other.*****(what Asa means by this is that Gilbert Charles Evertts who married Mary Haynes Evertts was a justice of the peace and so he had to read several different hand writings in his job)******I thought when I finished the other page that I would not write anymore because my hand trembles so much but I think this may be the last time I may have to write as life is uncertain and I feel that I cannot stay here but a short time for death looks near and but few live to be as old as I am. There is but a very few here that is older than I am. But let me say to you all that you cannot begin to lay up your treasures in heaven too young. Our blessed Lord has told us to seek first the Kingdom of God and His righteousness and all things shall added. St. Paul says my God shall supply all you need here is a promisory note upon the bank of heaven for us all whoever carries this note or promise to that bank of faith and prayer is seen to draw his supply for the bank can never fail. Glory to God for this. O may we all be so happy as to go to that bank and draw our supplies that you know is free for all that carries the promise in prayer to Jesus Christ. We hope the Lord will bless you all and give you counsel for that boy that you spoke of. Tell him his grandparents wants him to be a good boy and be a good man. O how happy we should be if you were all here to eat sugar with us tonight. We tapped our sugar place Friday 19 and Saturday we gathered 10 pounds. Sunday it rained so we are sugaring off today. So I must close my letter but before I close let me say to you all that can write to write to us and let us know how you do. Do not neglect it as I have. Write often. I would write a little more but it is night and I can't see to write everything. So let us subscribe ourselves your grandparents. Asa Sally Haynes
O for His love let rocks and hills their lasting silence break
and all harmonious human tongues the Saviour's praises speak.

Guilford March the 7th, 1858 Our love to you all Myself to inform you, Dear neases and nephews I now speak of our health which is very good at the present. We was very glad to hear from you and to hear that you was well. We should be very glad to see you all. When I went out to the west I wanted to come and see you but it was a great deal out of our way and I was not very well when we came back. We stayed out to Westconsin about ten months. We could have done well out there if we had stayed but father wanted we should come back and take care of them and so we are at father's old place now where your father and all his brothers and sisters was brought up. We have mourned for our dear brother but we do feel to hope that your loss is his gain and all we can do is to be faithful to God to meet in heaven. We have seen your mother's brother. He is well. We want to tell all we think would interest you. We have one brother here and one sister. She has got eight children and has buried one. My brother has had 5 children and buried 2 of them and Sarah is in Springfield. Now she has had 5 children and buried one. Eli is in Chester, Westconsin and he has had 2 children. John is in Portage, Westconsin. He has had 2 children and lost one. Seymour is in Chelsey. He has had five children and lost one. Now I have had five children and lost two of them so you see we all know how to feel for you but I have a sister here that is worse than dead for she is deranged or crazy

for she is very bad. Her name is Fidelia. Now I must close by wishing you all well and happy in this world and in the world to come. So good-bye. Write soon. Reumah Roberts

---

Mr. Andrew Haynes Artic P O DeKalb County, Indiana
September the 4th 1862 Helney the State of Arkansas Dear Brother, I am as well as comen you had beter not enlist but if you should you had betr come to Ft. Wayne to enlist for there is a recrooting oficer coming rite from our company to get men and he will be there in side of two weeks and I could see to you if you got sick. Andrew send me Esther's likeness if you can and I will make it rite with you. You can send it with out the case and it won't cost you much and yours too also. But don't enlist if you can get around it. Take my advice. Well I must bring my lter to a close. Please rite soon as you can. Direct your letr to Helney Arkansas The 11th Indiana Regiment Company E My respects to you. S.P. Haynes *********(this would be Seymour Philander Haynes, Andrew's brother)

Helena Arkansas March 4th 18 63 Dear Brother I well am as well as comen and I hope these few lines may find you and your family enjoying the same state of health. I received your letter of the 20th and was glad to hear from you. Well about that account of Henry Aldrich it is hard thing to settle. I am afraid he gave me his note for $25 dolars for money that he borowed from me. Wm. Rima rote the note and he sinde it and I worked for him a 2 months at 12 dolars a month and for the articals that I got from him I do not know now and as for signing a reseipt for a resept I sined one in Longs Store and that was all. I think as for Rima sining I nevr heard of the either. The rson that he said he would give me 12 dolars was cause it was in harvest and thought it was worth more then than it was when I worked for Wise or S. Freby. I would like to know what those articals was that I got at Longs and the rest that I got to and I could tell then something about it then. Charles*******(this is Gilbert Charles Evertts who was married to Seymour Haynes's sister, Mary.)******I would not go to law about it till I come home. I want to see him but you can do as you think best. I may get a furlow this summer and com home. There is some to be got and if I can get to com home I will. I think that he had betr enlist and do something for his country and if he will do that I will give it to him freely. The Mississippi River is vry high and is still a raising. She is a big river. Shure the weather is pleasant here but the mud is awful and roads are worse. They are impasable. Andrew and Frances has rote to me 2 or 3 times and they said they was well and harty as bucks and I am glad to hear that they was at the Grand Junction a guarding the railroad. Well I must bring my letr to a close. I send my best respects to you and your family. So no more at present from S P Haynes*******(Seymour Philander Haynes)********** Address your letter to Helena Arkansas the 11th Indiana Regiment Company E Rite soon and often

---

TREASURY DEPARTMENT SECOND AUDITORS OFFICE September 16, 1867
Enclosed you will receive a Certificate, number 320290, for

$182.17, payable to you as brothers and sisters of deceased or to your order, by any Paymaster of the U.S. Army, being pay due Seymour P. Haynes a late private in Captain Buckles Company E, 11th Regiment of Indiana, for services fron the 28th day of February 1863, when paid, to the 22nd of June, 1863, time of his death. Bounty allowed by act July 22, 1861-clothing credit $27.00-effects $6.97. Very respectfully, your obedient servant, E.B. French Second Auditor signed, Andrew A Haynes Mary C. Evertts Matilda A Rima and Gilbert C. Evertts-guardian to Francis V. Haynes and Esther L. Haynes. Enclose to Gilbert C. Evertts, Jarvis, Indiana.

DeKalb County, Indiana October 17th 1867 Received of Gilbert C. Evertts thirty two dollars and seventy nine cents in full of my share of bounty money and back pay and effects of Seymour P. Haynes deceased late a private in the 11 regiment of Indiana Volunteers
Francis V. Haynes

August the 18, ~~1811~~ 1881 Mr. Evertts It is with trembling hand that I take my pen to write you the unpleasant news about Frank. They have arrested him and Mr. Babcock for stealing a horse and they are now in jail waiting for thier trial which is to come off the first of October. The way it happened I will tell you. When we left Indiana we passed through Missouri where old McDonald lived and we thought we could stop and rest up a few days. As soon as Mc see that Frank like the country he got at him to sell him forty acres of land. So Frank and him went to Cameron to get our goods and on the road back him and Mc made a kind of bargain for forty acres and Mc was to have the black team harness and wagon and 70 dollars in money as soon as the deed was made and given to me. So they made this bargain with no one by for witness. So they come home and told it ti his family and me and no one else again. Then Mc was to furnishthe timber to build the house and furnish two hands to help build and to furnish timber for rails , help make them furnish two teams to haul them and to help build fence and Frank to have his breaking plow to break with. So the deed was to be made any day that we wanted to go and have it made. So Frank wanted it made next day but old Mc had an excuse and not to go but knew Frank had money with him and just how to work him so he told Frank to lend him the 60 dollars and it would be all right. Well he got that. Well next he wanted to use the team a while and he would feed them for the use of them. Well he got them. Well then he knew just how he would work Frank and I told Frank all the time to look out for him but he was so drawn in by Mc that he wouldn't listen to anything I said. I beg and cried for him to go on to Kansas but he wouldn't. So Mc told him to go on to work and build the house and got Frank at it. Said they wouldn't make the deed till he went to ____(illegible)_____ the record the they could make and record the deed all at one time and save trouble. So Frank believed it and went to work at the house. Got his boy to haul and help him enough to get it up so Frank would have to stick to it but old Mc wouldn't furnish no timber nor team to haul nor two hands so I kept telling Frank how things was working. At last he began to see into it and told Mc he wanted his money, pay for his work and was going to leave but old Mc said that it was his team and he had traded for at and wouldn't give it up. So it was

And what to do Frank didn't know. I kept telling him to take if by force. Frank said that he did he couldn't get money back for Mc wasn't worth it. So he knew Frank didn't know what to do so Mc told him if he would give him a two hundred dollar mortgage note on the place he would give him a(warranted ? illegible) deed clear of encumbrances. So Frank told him he would thinking Mc would give him the deed first the Frank thought he would have him all right. So when they got there old Mc Mc had hot the mortgage made out before hand and wanted Frank to sign it but Frank told him to sign the deed and do as he said for he said that it wasn't in the bargain for him to give a mortgage and he wasn't a going to. He told him to hand him his money and team and he might have his land and house Frank built on it and rails Frank roughed and he swore he wouldn't give themto and he would (___ille gible__)hell before he would give them up. So Frank set around all spring complaining. I kept scolding and talking to him until I got him to go and see a lawyer who told him to go and sue him for a deed on the property but he told him it would have to go through circuit court and court didn't set until fall so we had nothing to live on or to eat with and couldn't do it. I told Frank to let it be then and go to Kansas and get us a home and then he could come back later. So the neighbors helped Frank to move the house and rails off and sold them for a horse and some money and started here and were getting along fine. Frank has the cellar dug for the house. Was just going to wall up the house and send back to you for the money to build his house. So it happened that our neighbor Mr. Babcock was here and I told him how we had been robbed of our property He had been a lawyer in his young days and he thought he could do something in getting it back for us. So Frank and him went back to Missouri to (((illegible))) the property the law does not alowed any difference in property what belongs to man belongs to woman. So they asked the lawyer what to do about it. There was a couple of Missouri neighbors there at the same courthouse. One of them asked what harm there was in Frank taking his team back. The lawyer told him if he would go and take it in daylight without causing any trouble or disturbances in the neighborhood to go and take them. So he went in broad daylight (illegible) took this old mare and colt. This was in June and on Sunday last they arrested Frank and this other man on (illegible) and put them in jail up to Marysville twenty three miles from here and Frank would like to have you collect all the money as soon as you can to send it before the trial goes off. If you will I wish you wolud express it or come yourself and fetch it and want you to do all you can help me to clear these men for they are innocent.
They come and took Frank before they found the horse and Frank not knowing anything about the law set in Waterville without subpeona any witness. The town was full of people for four days and men went and asked him if he had witness. He told them he had sent for some. The poor boy simply didn't know that he had to express them with papers. So he sent word to them and they came and couldn't do anythingWhile one hired and bribed the constable to get false witnesses the constable never told them for he had no papers and I supposed that he subpeonaed them till I ask him and he told me how dumb he was so he had no witness state there were a dozen men to bail him and offered themselves but they lived out of the county and they wouldn't take them. So he will have to set in jail till the first of October the perhaps be sent to prison. Frank wants you to go to Edgerton and around in the neighborhood

get his reputation and prove his homesty the go and get old McDona McDonald's reputation and I want you to go to John McDonald and Jacob Mc so as to get Frank's recommendation first from them. Try and do the best you can and you shall be paid. Frank is now where I always told he go. Yet through his easy and slow way. If you could have seen how little Mortlan cried and cried and say papa come. Little Morte is crying and calling Frank all the everybody in town and out home take notice to of Frank ever cried it was when he had to tear the baby from his neck to leave and the guard standing with the constable to take him to jail.

This letter is not signed but it is assumed that it is from Sarah Ritter Haynes, the wife of Francis Volney Haynes.

ASA PHILANDER HAYNES AND MARY POLLY PARSONS HAYNES

Asa Philander Haynes was born in Guilford, Vermont on October 17, 1812. He was the son of Rev. Asa and Sally Briggs Haynes. He was united in marriage to Mary Polly Parsons on January 25, 1835 in Guilford according to the town clerk's records in Guilford, Vermont. This record states she lived in Vernon, Vermont at the time they wed. According to Matilda Haynes Rima's Bible and a handwritten papar in Gilbert Coonrod Everetts IV possesion, Mary Polly Parsons was born on October 4, 1816. The Guilford, Vermont town clerk's office says this also: "Polly Parsons born October 4, 1816 to Rebekah and Andrew Parsons in Vernon, Vermont."

A history of the Haynes family was written by two women Ritter Haynes, the wife of Francis Volney Haynes. grew up with their grandmother and she told them about the early days of settlement in the DeKalb County, Indiana area. They wrote: "Philander and Mary(Polly) Parsons Haynes were married in Vermont and started westward on their wedding journey. They settled for a while near Cleveland, Ohio, where Mary Celesta was born November 19, 1835.

They came in covered wagons over the old wagon trail running from Defiance to Orland (the first city is in Ohio and the city of Orland is in Indiana) which is now the Bellefountaine Road and first settled on a farm across from the Eddy Cemetary where they lived until Mary Celesta was about 4 years old.

While living here there were travelers going through on the wagon trail and their little child took sick and died. They buried the child in what is now the Eddy Cemetary because it was on a hill and sandy soil. This was the first white person to be buried there.

The old homestead of 80 acres was first owned by Timothy McClure and the family bought the farm from him and moved there in 1839. The children's names were Mary, Matilda, Andrew, Seymour, Frank adn Esther.

The first house didn't have any floor in it and they used a heavy blanket for a door. It only had one room. Grandmother Evertts (Mary Celesta Haynes Evertts) could remember the Indians coming to the house and lifting the blanket at the door and trying to talk. There was an Indiana village with wig-wams along the east bank of the creek, near the old creek road. Grandma told how they

disappeared all at once in the night. She also told of her mother making soap. If there was a big batch and it wasn't cooked enough by night it was left outside. Bears came up and sampled it; maybe they thought it was maple sugar. Another thing that was told is about an eagle that sat on a fence post. There had been some piglets born and the eagle was intent on watching them. Mary Polly Parsons Haynes made the children stay in the home while the eagle was there because it had a large wingspread and she was afraid that the eagle would snatch up one of the children and fly away.

The second house built was also of logs but this had an attic, a floor, and a door. It stood a little east of where the stone milkhouse stands now.(This is east of the present house about 6 feet)

Grandmother Haynes taught school in her kitchen, there being no school house. She had seven scholars. Seymour, the oldest boy, would upset the benches the children used just for fun. Taxes had to be paid in silver so Grandmother Haynes would save all the silver she would get for teaching the neighbors children to use for taxes.

When Grandmother Evertts (Mary Celesta Haynes Evertts) was about 17 years old her father, then 36 years old, died, and the following spring the mather was taken leaving her the oldest of a family of six to try to keep the family together.

When Mary was 18 she married Gilbert Charles Evertts and they bought the farm where she always lived making a home for her brothers and sisters. Also his 2 boys, Pete and Frank, who was a baby when his own mother died."

The above story was read at several family reunions and was written in a lodal paper. It was written by Gertrude Everetts Campbell in September of 1939. And Elva Rensch wrote it again with a few more of her details added in May of 1975. Both of these women had heard their story from Mary Haynes Evertts and their details are believed to be the very way the story happened.

As written in the preceding paragraphs, Asa and Mary Polly Haynes made a journey using part of the Erie Canal and left their home in the state of Vermont shortly after being wedded. Part of their trip led them to Cleveland, Ohio and then proceeded onward until they got the Bellefountaine Roadand came on to Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. The Orland, Indiana area where the Bellefountaine Road leads to is known as "Little Vermon". So lots of people had come to the county area already and Asa and Polly may have known some of them. In 1837 they arrived in DeKalb County, Indiana, it has been told. In 1839 they moved to the land next to Fish Creek that they bought from Timothy McClure. It was 80 acres. In a book entitled "Atlas of Windham County, Vermont" published by F.W. Beers, A.D. Ellis and G.G. Soule, it shows the property owned by Rev. Asas Haynes in District 13. Closeby is a neighbor names G. McClure, so this could possibly be some relation to the Timothy McClure whom Asa and Polly Haynes bought their 80 acres from. I checked DeKalb County History Book published in 1914 and it said this about Timothy McClure: "Timothy was born in Brattleboro, Vermont and was raised since the age of 8 by Simeon Aldrich and Elizabeth Haynes Aldrich. Tim married their daughter Olive." The history book says Timothy and Simeon went by wagon to the Hudson River, thence to Lake Erie and by water to Toledo, Ohio and from there by canal to Defiance, Ohio. Whether there is a relationship between Elizabeth Haynes Aldrich and the Haynes we are descended from has not been established by me. the story about Timothy McClure may show that Asa and Polly did know some people in Indiana before they left their home in Vermont.

On September 8, 1852 Asa P. Haynes died in DeKalb County, Indiana and was buried in the Eddy Cemetary in NE DeKalb County, Indiana. Mary Polly Parsons Haynes died the following spring on April 28, 1853 in DeKalb County, Indiana and was also buried at the Eddy Cemetary.

THE FAMILY OF ASA PHILANDER AND MARY POLLY HAYNES

#1 MARY CELESTA (CELINDA) born in Mentor, Ohio around Cleveland on November 19, 1835. Celesta is what we descended from her knew her middle name to be, but Celinda is written in the Bible filled in by Matilda Amelia Haynes Rima, so it could be that.
#2 MATILDA AMELIA born February 26, 1838 in DeKalb County, Indiana
#3 SEYMOUR PHILANDER born October 5, 1840 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#4 ANDREW ASA born April 9, 1844 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#5 FRANCIS VOLNEY born May 7, 1846 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#6 ESTHER SARAH born October 29, 1850 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

gravestones of Asa and Polly Haynes located in the Eddy Cemetary in NE DeKalb County, Indiana. I have outlined the date and names on the tombstones so you can read them easier. Asa's tombstone is broken-the stump is seen directly in front of the stone which has been reinserted into the ground behind the stump of the tombstone. Each tombstone has small print written on it as more or less an obituary but this can not hardly be read. These stones are facing west in about the south central part of the cemetary.

Children of Asa Philander Haynes and Mary Polly Parsons Haynes
Bottom Row Left to Right
Mary Celesta Evertts--Matilda Amelia Rima--Esther Sarah Rickley
Back Row Left to Right
Martha Leason Haynes--and her husband,Andrew Asa Haynes
Picture below: Esther Sarah Rickley***Andrew Asa Haynes***
Mary Celesta Evertts***Francis Volney Haynes

The following house is believed to have been built in the early 1860's. It was the home of Gilbert Charles and Mary Celesta Haynes Evertts and all of their children were born in this home. There were also many of their grandchildren born there, including all of Gilbert Conrad's children and some of his grandchildren. The home where Gil and Maude Evertts lived means very much to many people, simply because being there brings back all of the memories that it contains for everyone. It is on County Road 8 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. It is about 2 tenths of a mile west of Fish Creek. This home was featured on the front page of the "Countyline" newspaper published on February 8, 1978 home office Montpelier, Ohio. There was a caption under the picture that said this: " February 16, 1860 Dear Sir; I propose to furnish materials and build a house on your plans, and in a good and workmanlike manner and of good materials for $275 Yours, James McCurdy" This letter is well preserved and in the keeping of Gilbert Theodore Everetts.

This house was built on the 80 acres of land homesteaded by Asa Philander Haynes and Mary Polly Parsons Haynes in 1837-1839. There were 2 houses that prededed this one. According to a story written by Elva Evertts Rensch and Gertrude Everetts Campbell, the first home didn't have a floor and they used a heavy blanket for a door. The Indians used to come up and lift up the blanket and peek in. The house only had one room. The second structure was also built of logs but this one had an attic, a floor, and a door. It stood a little east of where the stone milk house now is.

This house pictured here looked different when first built. According to Gertie Betz the west side of the home used to be a front porch. The road at one time went by the west side of the house. There were 2 fireplaces, one to the south and one to the north. The kitchen was added on later to the east side of the house. And, the "front porch" became 2 rooms. Mary Celesta Haynes Evertts had her room in the south part of the house while her son, Gilbert Conrad, and his family lived in the rest of the home.

From what I can remember of the outbuildings, there was a large barn which is thought to have been built about the same time as the house. There was also a granary, a small barn directly behind the house, a couple other small buildings, an outhouse, a couple chicken houses, a few hog houses down the east lane, and of course the stone milkhouse by the water pump. This stone milk house collapsed sometime in the late 1960's or 1970's. It was used at one time as a springhouse to keep the cold products and milk products cool. Then, later it was used as a fur storage area and also for wood. I can remember the many bunches of Indian corn that used to hang from the milkhouse to get dry. Some of the side walls are still remaining.

And, another thing about this home was the north wall. For as long as I can remember, there have always been a hive of bees living in there.

On the inside the home was roomy in the kitchen. It was the largest room in the house. On the northeast wall was a wooden cupboard with a roll board and enamel top. On this sat the water bucket that one dipped a dipper into to get a drink. Another cupboard sat next to this in the east corner. The wood box was under the east window and a big black wood-burning cooking stove sat next to this. By the south window in the kitchen was grandma Maude Evertts chair where she spent many hours. Along the south wall was also a gas stove and a cupboard. By the

door to the south was another cupboard. In the middle of the room stood the big long table. In the west wall of the kitchen was the basement door, a door leading the way to the living room and a door to the spare room. Also, on the north wall of the kitchen were two doors; one leading to the backporch and outside and another leading to a small washroom where one could wash up.

The living room faced the south and had 2 windows in it. This is the room that Mary Celesta Evertts had for her living quarters. A builtin bookshelf was loaded with salt and pepper shakers. Also, a bull horn always hung by the bedroom door, leading off the living room. Grandpa Gilbert Conrad Evertts always enjoyed sitting on the davenport under the shelves and visiting. On the north wall of the living room hung a picture of Mary Celesta and Gilbert Charles Evertts. There were three doors in the living room-one to the east going to the kitchen and one going to the west into a bedroom and one in the north wall going into the spare room.

In the spare room, I can remember things were stored. A piano was against the east wall in this room. I guess at one time it was the room that Gil Conrad's family lived in when Mary Haynes Evertts had the front room. There was a door on the west wall going into a small room, a door way in the east wall leading to the kitchen and a door leading to the upstairs.

Upstairs there was a room facing the south. Facing the north was two more rooms that were used for bedrooms. The cellar was one big room and it laid under the living room and under the spare room.

West South East

West South East

MARY CELINDA (CELESTA) HAYNES EVERTTS

THE

FIRST CHILD

OF

ASA PHILANDER HAYNES

AND

MARY POLLY PARSONS HAYNES

Mary Celesta (Celinda) Haynes was born on a dairy farm near Cleveland, Ohio at Mentor, it is thought. The date was November 19, 1835. Mary's middle name has always been known to us descended from her as Celesta but in Matilda Rima's Bible it is written Celinda, so that's why the name is in () marks.

Gilbert Charles Evertts married Mary Celesta Haynes on November 24, 1853 in DeKalb County, Indiana. They lived all their married lives together in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. The children from Gil's previous marriage to Adeline Enzor, who was deceased, were raised by Mary as well as Mary's brothers and sisters after the parents deaths occured in 1852 and 1853.

Gilbert Charles Evertts was the justice of the peace in DeKalb County, Indiana and married people as well as receiving and paying debts payments from various people and deed transfers. He took care of land transfers and will distribution. He died on November 2, 1874 in DeKalb County, Indiana and is buried in the Eddy's Cemetary in DeKalb County, Indiana.

The following obituary was taken for keeping by some relatives and was copied from a newspaper:

"Mrs. Mary C. Evertts passed away, Tuesday evening at 9:15. This removes one of the oldest residents of Troy Township. Philander and Mary Parsons Haynes were married in Vermont and started westward on their wedding journey. They settled for a while near Cleveland, Ohio, where this daughter, Mary Celesta, was born November 19, 1835. While still a very young child her parents continued their westward journey, finally settling on the farm in Troy Township now occupied by Gilbert Evertts. Here she grew to womanhood and together with Miss Sarah McClure(Mrs. S.P. Klotz) now deceased, were known as the two prettiest girls in DeKalb County. Her parents both died within a short time leaving her at the age of seventeen as the oldest of a family of six to try to keep the family together. Nobly she performed this task as her sisters and brothers, now all deceased, could testify. At the age of eighteen she was married to Gilbert Charles Evertts, and they bought the farm where she had always lived.

To this union was born Ten children; Rosetta, Harrison, Martin, Lincoln, Andrew, Joseph, Reuben, Mary Ann, Matilda, and Gilbert. Rosetta, Harrison, and Matilda died in infancy. Mr. Evertts died in November 1874.

Mrs. Evertts was a life long member of the Christian Church. Of her beautiful Christian character and many acts of kindness all who knew her can tell to the writer she was a friend indeed. Among her last spoken words was a testimony to her faith in the future when she said to a life long friend, "We will spend a long eternity together."

She leaves to mourn the loss of a devoted mother, six sons and one daughter who tenderly cared for her in the last years of her life, nineteen grandchildren, twenty great grandchildren and other relatives and friends.

The funeral service was held Thursday from the home of her son, Martin Evertts, and burial was made in the Eddy's Cemetary. So closes a beautiful life."

Mary Evertts died on June 7, 1921 in DeKalb County, Indiana after breaking her hip.

THE FAMILY OF GILBERT CHARLES AND MARY CELESTA HAYNES EVERTTS

#1 ROSETTA born March 18, 1855 in DeKalb County, Indiana. She

died on December 9, 1855 in the same county and is buried in the Eddy's Cemetary in NE DeKalb County, Indiana on her parents' lot.
#2 HARRISON born September 30, 1856 in DeKalb County, Indiana. He died on March 7, 1858 in DeKalb County, Indiana and he is buried in the Eddy's Cemetary in NE DeKalb County, Indiana on his parents' lot.
#3 CYRUS MARTIN born September 20, 1858 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#4 ABRAHAM LINCOLN born December 12, 1860 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#5 ANDREW ACE born March 14, 1863 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#6 JOSEPH WALKER born December 10, 1865 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#7 REUBIN C. born July 13, 1868 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#8 MARY ANN born July 20, 1870 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#9 SARAH MATILDA born on November 11, 1872 in DeKalb County, Indiana. She died on April 21, 1874 in DeKalb County, Indiana and she is buried on her parents' lot in Eddy's Cemetary in NE DeKalb County, Indiana.
#10 GILBERT CONRAD born March 27, 1875 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

Mary also helped to raise the two sons from Gilbert Charles Evertt's previous marriage after their mother died on May 5, 1852. 1852.

#1 PETER HESS born March 10, 1843 in Richland County, Ohio.
#2 WILLIAM FRANKLIN born May 5, 1852, in it is thought, Franklin Township, DeKalb County, Indiana.

The following family history starts on page 16 because it is copied over from a book I previously wrote in 1982 about the family of Gilbert Charles Evertts. This book in 1982 included all descended from his 2 sons by his previous marriage; Peter Hess and William Franklin. Because they are not descended from Asa Haynes, I deleted their families from this book. Their family's history stopped on page 15 so I just used the copy I had already published. That is why the family of Mary Celesta Haynes Evertts starts on page 16. Also, in the index there are some blank spots. These are spots where the names of Peter and William Franklin Evertts's descendants were and I blocked them out. Please check out pages 78-81 for some changes in the family and additions to the index. Thank you for your understanding.

Gilbert Charles Evertts, the husband of Mary Celesta Haynes Evertts was born on August 25, 1818 in, it is thought, Pennsylvania. His father was Cyrus Everts(died June 30, 1849 and is buried in the Evangelical Reform Cemetary near Rome, Ohio in Richland County.)Gilbert's mother was Christiene Rhodes Everts. She was born 17 May 1800 and died 12 December 1867 She is also buried in the above cemetary. Cyrus was born on 16 February 1783. There is a will on record in the Richland County, Ohio probate court records. This lists the brother and sisters of Gilbert Charles Evertts. Also in the cemetary there are two gravestones of boys of Cyrus and Christiene Everts who died when young.

CYRUS MARTIN

Cyrus Martin Evertts was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on September 20, 1858. He was united in marriage to Adeline McCurdy on_____in_____. Adeline was born in Defiance County, Ohio on December 13, 1858 to Tempest(Tucker is listed on Adeline's death records) McCurdy and Elizabeth Showalter McCurdy. Cyrus and Addie lived in the area of Franklin Township, DeKalb County and in Butler, Indiana. Cyrus was a farmer and Addie a housekeepper. They were members of the Zion United Brethren Church in Troy Township, DeKalb County. Addie died on January 15, 1932 in DeKalb County, Indiana and her body was laid to rest in the Eddy's Cemetary in that same county. Cyrus Martin died in DeKalb County also, on April 29, 1941 and he is buried in the Eddy's Cemetary too.

THE FAMILY OF CYRUS MARTIN AND ADELINE EVERTTS

#1 CHARLES MELVIN born March 2, 1883 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#2 MARY GERTRUDE born May 6, 1892 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#3 ADDIE BERNIECE born in DeKalb County, Indiana July 10, 1902.

CHARLES MELVIN
(a child of Cyrus Martin Evertts)

Charles Melvin Evertts was born on March 2, 1883 in DeKalb County, Indiana. He became married to Mary Crouse on October 1, 1902 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Mary was born in 1883 but I don't know exactly when, where or to whom. Later Melvin and Mary were granted a divorce. Mary remarried a rancher and went west. She died in 1933 named Mary Bowman and she is buried in White Sulfur Springs, Montana. Mel also remarried.(see below)

THE FAMILY OF CHARLES MELVIN AND MARY EVERTTS

#1 GERALD BRUCE born January 18, 1907 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#2 LYSTON CLARE born June 3, 1909 in Indiana.

THE FAMILY OF GERALD BRUCE see note on page 81

Gerald Bruce Evertts was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on January 18, 1907. He was united in marriage to Doris McIntosh in DeKalb County, Indiana on February 12, 1927. Doris was born in Waterloo, Indiana, DeKalb County on June 19, 1908 to Ford McIntosh and Maude Smith. Gerald and Doris live in Island Park around Hamilton Lake, Indiana, 46742, and in the winter they vacate to Arizona. Gerald was a welder at one time.

Children of this marriage:

GERALD MELVIN(JACK) EVERTTS was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on September 11, 1927. He chose for his wife, Bettie Casebere and they were wed on September 8, 1951 in DeKalb County Indiana. Bettie was born in Butler. Indiana, DeKalb County on July 2, 1927 to Clifton Earl Casebere and Dessie Marie Thompson Casebere. At the time that Jack and Bettie were wed, Jack was a welder and living in Hamilton, Indiana and she was an office clerk living in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. Now they make their home at 109 East Church, Hamilton, Indiana, 46742. Jack is still a welder and has his own business in Hamilton and he also works

at Weatherhead and is a maintenance man. Bettie is a housewife.
Children:

GERALD BRUCE EVERTTS was born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana on January 31, 1952. He was wed to Sharon Leigh Hensley in Steuben County, Indiana on October 23, 1976. Sharon was born in Santa Barbara, California on November 16, 1944 to Earl Wesley Hensley Jr. and Barbara Lorain Good Hensley. Bruce and Sharon make their home at RR#2, Hamilton, Indiana, zip code 46742.

JOYCE ANN EVERTTS was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on November 17, 1954. Joyce was at one time married ? Smart but later she became the wife of Lawrence Muzzy in Angola, Indiana on October 25, 1980. Lawrence was born at Peru, Indiana on September 12, 1956 to Willard F. Muzzy and Sue Ann Allman Muzzy. Joyce and Lawrence live at 409 Cross, Angola, Indiana, 46703.

THOMAS ALLEN EVERTTS was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on November 14, 1961.

CORINE ANITA EVERTTS was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on July 25, 1931. She was married to Richard L. Hatfield in

Corine is a teacher. They make their home at 5708 Alder Ridge Drive, La Canada, California, 91011.
Children:

LISA HATFIELD

CRAIG HATFIELD

THE FAMILY OF LYSTON CLARE

Lyston Clare Evertts was born in Indiana on June 3, 1909. He was married to Eldonna Becker in, it is thought, the South Bend, Indiana area. Lyston died in Mishawaka, Indiana on December 29, 1958 and his body is buried in the Butler, Indiana Cemetary. After the death of Lyston, all contact with his family has been lost. No one seems to know what happened to Eldonna or the children of Lyston. It has been told to me that he had two children- a boy named Jimmy and a girl named Irene(maybe twins) When Lyston was alive, his address was 1441 E. Monroe, South Bend.

After Charles Melvin Evertts and Mary Crouse Evertts were divorced, Mel was united in marriage to Cora Myrtle Anderson on December 30, 1915 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. Cora was born on September 30, 1886 in Mapleton, Peoria County, Illinois to Joseph Deming Anderson and Rachel Stilwell Anderson. Cora died in 1920 and she is buried in the Eddy's Cemetary in DeKalb County, Indiana. Melvin lived until 1943 and he died in Richmond, Indiana. He is also buried in the Eddy's Cemetary.

THE FAMILY OF CHARLES MELVIN AND CORA MYRTLE EVERTTS

#1 ALTA ELOISE stillborn January 18, 1917 in DeKalb County, Indiana. I don't know where she is buried.
#2 ALBERT M. EVERTTS ANDERSON born in DeKalb County, Indiana on February 3, 1918.

THE FAMILY OF ALBERT M. EVERTTS ANDERSON

Albert M. Evertts Anderson was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on February 3, 1918. After the death of his mother in 1920, it has been told to me that Albert went out west into Nebraska to live with Cora's family out there, and they raised him as their own. Albert was adopted by James Frederick Anderson and Addie Jane Stone Anderson on, or around May 22, 1950. Albert was married to Florence Wilhelmine Othmer on October 1, 1950 in St. Peter's Church in Elk Creek, Nebraska, Pawnee County. Florence was born on May 17, 1917 in Elk Creek, Nebraska to Edward Othmer and Eleonora Buethe Othmer. Albert and Florence lived in Johnson County, Nebraska on a farm which they worked. Later they lived in Tecumseh, Nebraska and Lincoln, Nebraska. Albert was the owner of a plumbing, heating and air-conditioning business. They were of the Methodist faith. Albert lost his life on July 27, 1980 in Lincoln, Nebraska, Lancaster County and he is buried in the St. Frederick Cemetary in Nemaha County, Nebraska. Florence is living at 4820 Randolph, Lincoln, Nebraska, 68510.

Children of this marriage:

ANN ELAINE ANDERSON was born on September 17, 1951 in Tecumseh, Nebraska, Johnson County. She lives at 4820 Randolph, Lincoln, Nebraska, 68510.

JAMES EVERTT ANDERSON was born on February 27, 1955 and he died the next day. He is buried in St. Peter's Cemetary in Elk Creek, Nebraska.

MARY GERTRUDE
(a child of Cyrus Martin Evertts)

Mary Gertrude Evertts was born in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County on May 6, 1892. Mary became the wife of Byron James Campbell, Sr. on November 25, 1914 in Butler, Indiana. Byron was born on March 24, 1891 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana to James W. Campbell and Hattie Wise Campbell. Byron and Mary Gertrude lived in Three Rivers, Michigan for a time and also in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. They were farmers. And, they were members of the Zion United Methodist Church in Troy Township. Mary Gertrude died in rural Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County on August 8, 1942. She is buried in the Eddy's Cemetary, DeKalb County, Indiana. Byron lived until June 24, 1975 and then he died in Centreville, Michigan, St. Joseph County. He is also buried in the Eddy's Cemetary. At one time Byron was wed to Ruth Snyder.

THE FAMILY OF BYRON JAMES AND MARY GERTRUDE CAMPBELL

#1 EVELYN ELIZABETH born November 11, 1915 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#2 DORIS IRENE born December 30, 1916 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#3 BYRON JAMES JR. born August 13, 1919 in DeKalb County, Indiana
#4 HUGH WILLIAM born April 18, 1922 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

THE FAMILY OF EVELYN ELIZABETH

Evelyn Elizabeth Campbell was born on November 11, 1915 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. She was united in marriage to Russell Joseph Camp on August 30, 1947 in the Zion E.U.B. church

in DeKalb County, Indiana. Russell was born on November 23, 1915 in Florence Township, rural Edon, Ohio, Williams County to Clarence Clay Camp and Rozella Hug Camp. See page 4 for more on the Camp family history. Evelyn is a retired elementary teacher and Russell is a farmer. They live at RR#2, Butler, Indiana, 46721. They are members of the Zion United Methodist Church.

THE FAMILY OF DORIS IRENE

Doris Irene Campbell was born in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County on December 30, 1916. She became the wife of Robert Edwin Guinnup on January 19, 1941 in Marion, Indiana, Grant County. Robert was born in Marion, Indiana on December 6, 1917 to Roy H. Guinnup and Clara Kidd Guinnup. Robert and Doris lived in Marion, Indiana. Robert was a postal letter carrier. Doris and Robert were members of Quaker Friends Church of Marion. They were later given a divorce. Doris is now living in the city of Butler, Indiana, 46721 at 108 Walnut Street. She is a beautician and a nurse's aide and does baby-sitting for her grandchildren. Also, thanks to Doris and her help, I was able to get the information about Cyrus Martin Evertts and his family descendants.

Children of this marriage:

SHARON SUE GUINNUP was born in Marion, Indiana, Grant County on October 13, 1941. Sharon was wed to Brian Joel Krontz Sr. on July 7, 1963 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Brian is the son of Carl D. Krontz and Lois Elizabeth Weber Krontz and he was born in Butler, Indiana on June 7, 1940. Brian and Sharon have made their home in Pontiac, Michigan but now they live at 307 East Main Street in Butler, Indiana, 46721. Briand is a teacher and businessman and Sharon is also a teacher.

Children:

See page 81

BRIAN JOEL KRONTZ JR. born September 20, 1972 in Oakland County, Michigan.

JILL ANNE KRONTZ was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on December 8, 1979.

* DAVID ROBERT GUINNUP was born in Marion, Indiana, Grant County on January 4, 1948. He chose for his bride, Diana Louise Stone and they were married in Gary, Indiana on August 29, 1970. Diana is the daughter of James Clifford Stone and Stella Lucille Jensen Stone and she was born in Gary, Indiana, Lake County on May 12, 1949. David and Diana have lived in Indiana, Ohio and Pennsylvania. Their present address is 1142 Evergreen Drive, Sidney, Ohio, 43565. David is the director on urban planning and Diana is a secretary working for a plant controller.

THE FAMILY OF BYRON JAMES JR.

Byron James Campbell Jr. was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on August 13, 1919. Byron was wed to Lillian M. Marconnet on January 7, 1951 in the Presbyterian Church in Wenona, Illinois, Marshall County. Lillian was born on February 9, 1923 in Wenona, Illinois to Joseph Marconnet and Lilly Gray Marconnet. Byron is a farmer and Lillian is a laboratory technician in Reynold's Wire Factory, and is a homemaker, also. They live at 0994-cr71, Butler, Indiana, 46721.

Children of this marriage:

LOREN CURTIS CAMPBELL born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County on January 5, 1963. Loren is at present in the United States Air Force.

THE FAMILY OF HUGH WILLIAM

Hugh William Campbell was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County Indiana on April 18, 1922. Hugh is a worker at Tri*State Truck Service and he resides at 1804 Coree Drive, Ft. Wayne, Indiana, 46808. Hugh is not married.

ADDIE BERNIECE
(a child of Cyrus Martin Evertts)

Addie Berniece Evertts was born in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County on July 10, 1902. She became the bride of William Bryan Jennings on March 19, 1921 in Butler, Indiana. William Bryan was born to Charles W. Jennings and Mary E. Dishinger Jennings and he was born in Jennings County, Indiana on January 8, 1897. Berniece and Bryan are members of the Methodist Church in Edon, Ohio. Bryan was a farmer and Berniece tended to the needs of the home. Bryan died on May 16, 1980 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County and he is buried in the Eddy's Cemetary in DeKalb County, Indiana. Berniece lives at RR#2, Hamilton, Indiana, 46742.

THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM BRYAN AND ADDIE BERNIECE JENNINGS

#1 HELEN MARIE born on August 10, 1922 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Helen died on March 5, 1924 in Hamilton, Indiana and she is buried in the Eddy Cemetary in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#2 WILFORD B. born December 20, 1924 in Steuben, County, Indiana.
#3 DONALD D. born May 8, 1931 in Steuben County, Indiana.
#4 PHYLLIS IRENE born in Steuben County, Indiana, January 10, 1935.

THE FAMILY OF WILFORD B.

Wilford B. Jennings was born in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County on December 20, 1924. He chose for his bride, Kathaleen Jane Jackson and they were wed in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on September 23, 1951. Kathaleen is the daughter of Howard Andrew Jackson and Mary Berneice Hurraw Jackson and she was born in rural Pleasant Lake, Indiana, Steuben County on April 22, 1931. Wilford is a farmer and Kathaleen is a home-maker. They live at Hamilton, Indiana, 46742 on SR 427 East.
Children of this marriage:

* LUANNE JENNINGS was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on February 9, 1955. She became the bride of James Vincent David Letizia on June 25, 1978 in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County. James was born in Columbia, Missouri, Boone County on July 20, 1955, to Louis Arthur Letizia and Colleen Dee Williams Letizia. James and LuAnne reside at RR#1, Hamilton, Indiana, 46742. Jim is a retail merchandiser for a food brokerage firm and LuAnne is an elementary teacher. James is of the Catholic faith.

See page 11

* LINDA SUE JENNINGS was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on May 2, 1957. She was united in marriage to John Leo Hug on September 14, 1979 in Blakeslee, Ohio, Williams County. John was born in Bryan, Ohio, Williams County on October 2, 1954 to Cleo Michael Hug and Barbara Ricketts Hug. Linda and John are members of the St. Joseph's Catholic Church. John is a fertilizer sales laborer and Linda is a hairdresser. They live

at Edgerton, Ohio, Box 77, zip code 43517.
LEE SCOTT JENNINGS born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on February 19, 1962.
LISA KAY JENNINGS born in Steuben County, Indiana November 17, 1968.

THE FAMILY OF DONALD D.
Donald D. Jennings was born in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County on May 8, 1931. He was married to Jo Ann Carol Bride on November 6, 1954 in Sioux City, Iowa, Woodburn County. Jo Ann was born in that city on October 25, 1934 to William Michael Bride and Lela Pauline Brownmiller. Jo Ann and Donald were granted a divorce. Donald works in a foundry and Jo Ann works for the Messenger Corporation in Auburn, Indiana.
Children of this marriage:
BRADLEY WILLIAM PATRICK JENNINGS born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana on December 6, 1955. He was united in marriage to Susan Mae Champion on January 12, 1980 in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County. Susan is the daughter of Leon Avery Champion and Dorothy Pauline Northam Champion and she was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on May 26, 1958. Brad and Susan live at Pleasant Lake, Indiana. Brad is a maintenance man mechanic in the Auburn Foundry in Auburn, Indiana. Susan is a laboratory technician. They are of the Catholic faith.
MONICA LYNN JENNINGS born April 2, 1958 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana Allen County. She lives at Auburn, Indiana on North Street.
MYRA KATHRYN JENNINGS was born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana on October 21, 1960. She was wed to Timothy Wayne Maldeney on July 9, 1977 in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County. Tim is the son of Gerald Roger and Iva Lou Maldeney and he was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on April 15, 1957. Tim and Myra live at 3627-S8 in rural Auburn, Indiana, 46706. Tim as a painter at Vulcraft in St. Joe, Indiana and Myra is a housewife.
Children:
TRAVIS WAYNE MALDENEY was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on December 19, 1977.
TIA KAY MALDENEY born in Auburn, Indiana May 21, 1980.
MISHEILA ANN JENNINGS born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana on September 10, 1963.
MICOLEA MARIE JENNINGS born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana December 7, 1966.
KEITH MATTHEW JENNINGS born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana June 20, 1968.

After Donald and Jo Ann were divorced, Don was married to Sandra Sue Smith Lewis. They were married in Angola, Indiana on January 3, 1977. Sandra is the daughter of Kenneth C. Smith and Ormi Awilsa Elsner Smith and she was born in Auburn, Indiana on October 6, 1935. They live at 408 South Lee Street, Garrett, Indiana, 46738. Don is a factory worker and Sandra works in an office.

THE FAMILY OF PHYLLIS IRENE

Phyllis Irene Jennings was born in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County on January 10, 1935. She was united in marriage to Ronald Thomas Wright on June 6, 1960 in Edon, Ohio, Williams

County. Ron is the son of Joseph Harris Wright and Georgia Wilma Offield Wright and he was born in Klamath Falls, Oregon on September 4, 1937. Ron and Phyllis have lived in Lancaster, California from 1960-1963, Oswego, New York 1963-1966 and at present are living at Rt. 11, 205 W. Annie Drive, Muncie, Indiana, 47302. They are members of the United Methodist Church. Ron is a professor at Ball State University and Phyllis is an elementary teacher.

Children of this marriage:

RHONDA RENEE WRIGHT born in Lancaster, California, Los Angeles County on August 23, 1962.

JULIE ANNETTE WRIGHT born in Muncie, Indiana, Delaware County on September 19, 1966.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN

Abraham Lincoln Evertts was born on December 12, 1860 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. He was married to Emma E. Rosenberry on December 25, 1883 according to the DeKalb County court house records. Emma died in child-birth of she and Link's infant son on_____. The dates are not readable on the tombstone but the stone is located in the Eddy's Cemetary in NE DeKalb County, Indiana. After the death of Emma, Link was wed to Martha Rebecca Ball on September 7, 1886 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Mattie was born on February 1, 1859 in DeKalb County, Indiana to John Ball and Sarah Pyle Ball. According to various family members that I have talked with, Abraham was a farmer north of Butler, Indiana. Mattie tended to the needs of the home. Abraham Lincoln Evertts died on January 23, 1924 just east of the city of Butler, Indiana at a gravel pit that is next to the Butler Cemetary. He either had a heart attack or fell through the ice. It is thought that he is buried in the Eddy's Cemetary in NE DeKalb County, Indiana. Mattie died on January 16, 1944 in Butler, Indiana and she is buried in the Butler Cemetary just east of that city.

THE FAMILY OF ABRAHAM LINCOLN AND MARTHA REBECCA EVERTTS

#1 CORA MABLE born August 24, 1888 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#2 FLORENCE ENOLIS born either in 1892 or 1893 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#3 ROSA LEE born August 26, 1894 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#4 VIRGIL CLYDE born August 22, 1899 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#5 ALMA GRACE born in DeKalb County, Indiana December 31, 1901.

CORA MABLE
(a child of Abraham Lincoln Evertts)

Cora Mable Everetts was born on August 24, 1888 in DeKalb County, Indiana. According to the DeKalb County, Indiana courthouse records, Cora was wed to William Rensch on March 24, 1909. William was the brother of Harley Rensch, the husband of Elva May Everetts Rensch, who was the daughter of Joseph Walker Evertts. William's father was William Rensch and the mother was Phobea Aldrich. According to family members that I have talked

with, William died, but the date and place I do not know, nor do I know where he is buried. After the death of William, Cora Mable was united in marriage to Leon Embert Spangler in DeKalb County, Indiana on May 31, 1916. Leon was born in California on July 8, 1877 to Mr. and Mrs. George Spangler. Leon and Cora lived on Depot Street in the city of Butler, Indiana. He worked for the railroad. Both Leon and Cora Mable died in 1942: he, March 6 in Butler and she June 25 in Butler. They are buried in the Eddy's Cemetary in NE DeKalb County, Indiana.

THE FAMILY OF LEON EMBERT AND CORA MABLE SPANGLER

#1 ARTHUR HERMAN born June 4, 1917 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#2 ALICE LOUISE born October 28, 1919 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#3 KATHRYN ISABELL born in DeKalb County, Indiana December 25, 1921.

THE FAMILY OF ARTHUR HERMAN

Arthur Herman Spangler was born on June 4, 1917 in Sterling, Michigan. He was married to Frieda Rogers in August of 1944 in St. Louis, Missouri. The information given to me on his family was written to me by his sister, Alice, but I received it too late to write to Arthur's descendants, so I will tell you what I can. Arthur was in the Indiana Sgt. 5 Cav. (Ind) 1 Cav. Korea ss-bsm-ph and he died on September 12, 1950 in Korea. His body is buried in the Eddy's Cemetary in DeKalb County, Indiana.
Children of this marriage:
PHYLLIS SPANGLER I don 't know when or where born. She was wed to Larry Berry and they had three daughters. Their address is 4631 Rainbow Drive, Jefferson City, Missouri, 65101.

THE FAMILY OF ALICE LOUISE

Alice Louise Spangler was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on October 28, 1919. She became the wife of Harry Edward Johnson on April 19, 1941 in Williams Center, Ohio, Williams County. Harry was born in Waterloo, Indiana, DeKalb County to Robert Melton Johnson and Mary Melvina Rohm Johnson on June 7, 1918. Harry and Alice have lived in the Battle Creek and Delton, Michigan area for 22 years. Harry works with Sheet Metal and Alice has done office work, factory work and has been a store clerk. Alice writes that they are traveling now and using her sister Isabell Ball's address for thier own. It is below.
Children of this marriage:
DEBORAH LEE JOHNSON was born in Albion, Michigan, Calhoun County on August 18, 1952. She became united in marriage to Jay Harrison Shafer on June 26, 1970, in Hickory Corners, Berry County, Michigan. They make their home at 300 Constantine Street, Three Rivers, Michigan, 49093 but their post office box number is 351.
Children:

CHRISTOPHER JAY SHAFER born January 30, 1971 in Battle Creek, Michigan.
JUSTIN LEE SHAFER born October 5, 1973 in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

BRUCE DAVID JOHNSON born November 10, 1956 in Battle Creek, Michigan.

THE FAMILY OF KATHRYN ISABELL

According to the DeKalb County, Indiana records, Isabell was born on December 25, 1921. I wrote to Isabell three times and I got no answer so her aunt Grace helped me with this family as much as she could. Isabell is married and her married name is Ball. She lives at 146 Cliff Street, Battle Creek, Michigan, zip code 49017. According to Grace, Isabell has 5 children.

FLORENCE ENOLIS
(a child of Abraham Lincoln Evertts)

Florence Enolis Evertts was born in DeKalb County, Indiana according to her sister Grace. In the DeKalb County records of marriages, Florence was wed to William Brosius on December 29, 1915. Various family members say that after their marriage they lived in Garrettsville, Ohio and later she lived in Butler and he lived in Garrettsville; William was still living in 1930 according to the Evertts reunion book. I have been told that he died in Garrettsville, Ohio and he is also buried there. Florence died on February 4, 1968 at the age of 75 so that is why I earlier stated that she was born in 1892 or 1893. This is recorded in DeKalb County, Indiana. Florence is buried in the Butler Cemetary just east of the city in Indiana, according to relatives.

ROSA LEE
(a child of Abraham Lincoln Evertts)

Rosa Lee Everetts is thought to have been born on August 26, 1894 in DeKalb County, Indiana. She was married to Fred Carr on October 1, 1913 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Fred was born in Dekalb County, Indiana on, it is thought, June 10, 1881. Fred's father was Carma Carr and his mother was Anna Imhoff Carr. Fred and Rosa lived their married lives in the DeKalb County, Indiana area. Fred was a custom butcherer and a truck driver and a tenant farmer. He died on May 7, 1940 in Butler, Indiana and he is buried in the Big Run Cemetary in Eastern DeKalb County, Indiana.

THE FAMILY OF FRED AND ROSA LEE CARR

#1 Female born January 14, 1914 in DeKalb County, Indiana. The baby died the same day and she is buried in the Big Run Cemetary in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#2HUBER CLOID born in Butler, Indiana June 15, 1915.
#3 ANNA BELLE born May 3, 1918 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#4 MARY GERTRUDE born, it is thought, in 1920. She didn't marry and she died at the age of 19 in DeKalb County, Indiana on April 1, 1940. She is buried in the Big Run Cemetary in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#5 HENRY FORD born November 15, 1926 in Stafford Township, DeKalb County, Indiana.

THE FAMILY OF HUBER CLOID

THE FAMILY OF HUBER CLOID

Huber Cloid Carr was born in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County on June 15, 1915. He was united in marriage to Fracese A. Smith in Paulding, Ohio, Paulding County, on September 30, 1934. Fracese wassborn in St. Joe, Indiana, DeKalb County on August 15, 1917 to Harry E. Smith and Helen M. Gamble Smith. Huber and Fracese have lived in DeKalb County, Indiana all their married lives. Huber is a farmer. They are members of the Big Run Church. Their address is RR#1, St. Joe, Indiana, 46785.

Children of this marriage:

HAROLD R. CARR born in St. Joe, Indiana, DeKalb County on August 7, 1935. He became married to Marylin Kail on September 9, 1956 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County. Marylin was born on July 16, 1934 in Auburn, Indiana to Austin Earl Kail and Dorothy Mildred Clemmer Kail. Harold and Marylin make their home at 215 Worth Road, Auburn, Indiana, 46706.

Children:

JAMES WILLIAM CARR born March 6, 1957 in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County. James was wed to Sheila McDaniels on November 17, 1976 in Coldwater, Michigan. Sheila is the daughter of Farvell Chester Noble and Shirley McDaniels, and she was born September 13, 1960 in Hindman, Kentucky, Knott County. James and Sheila live at Waterloo, Indiana on Main Street.

Children:

JAMIE LYNN CARR born in China Lake, California, June 10, 1979.

AARON JAMES CARR born August 13, 1981 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

ALICIA RAYNEE CARR born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on July 25, 1958. She became the bride of Kerry Scot Oster on February 22, 1975 in Auburn, Indiana. Kerry was born in Indiana on June 2, 1959 to Larry Oster and Virgilia Feagler Oster.

Children:

BRANDI SUE OSTER born in Auburn, Indiana July 3, 1975.

NICHOLE DAWN OSTER born in Auburn, Indiana on January 4, 1979.

ANN MARIE CARR was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on February 1, 1960. She was wed to Randy Earl Glick in Auburn, Indiana on August 25, 1979. Randy is the son of Freeman Glick and Florence Bush Glick and he was born in LaGrange County, Indiana on August 3, 1958.

Children:

SHANNON LYNN CARR the daughter of Ann Marie that Randy is helping to raise-born in DeKalb County, Indiana January 11, 1978.

JEREMY AUSTIN GLICK born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on February 20, 1980.

SUSAN ELAINE CARR born in Auburn, Indiana on December 12, 1961.

Children:

RYAN MICHAEL CARR born in Auburn, Indiana November 1, 1978.

CORY ALAN CARR born on September 5, 1980 in Auburn,

Indiana, DeKalb County.

JENNIFER LYNN CARR born May 18, 1963 in Auburn, Indiana.

NANCY JO CARR born August 27, 1964 in Auburn, Indiana.

RICHARD ALAN CARR born in Auburn, Indiana December 7, 1965.

RUTH ANN CARR was born on September 4, 1937 in St. Joe, Indiana, DeKalb County. She was united in marriage to William Oliver Sipe on March 17, 1957 in Avilla, Indiana, Noble County. William was born to Carl Sipe and Cynthia Gettinger Sipe on June 21, 1937 in Allen County, Indiana. Ruth ahd William make their home on County Road 71, Butler, Indiana, 46721.

Children:

GARY WAYNE SIPE was born in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County on April 1, 1958. He chose for his bride, Laurinda Mary Ross, the daughter of James Richard Ross and Mary Elizabeth Niles Ross, and they were wed in Ft. Wayne, Indiana on October 21, 1977.

CHRIS ALLEN SIPE born August 21, 1959 in Hicksville, Ohio.

DEBORAH ANN SIPE born April 29, 1960 in Hicksville, Ohio.

DIANE SUE SIPE born in Auburn, Indiana March 28, 1964.

JANE G. CARR was born in St. Joe, Indiana, DeKalb County on April 7, 1940. She was married to Robert Biddle on October 2, 1959 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. Robert is the son of Otto Biddle and Martha Bowman Biddle and he was born in Noble County, Indiana on July 13, 1936. Robert and Jane make their home in Auburn, Indiana at 711 Van Buren, zip code 46706.

Children:

JOHN LEE BIDDLE born December 2, 1963 in Hicksville, Ohio.

JEFF ALEN BIDDLE born September 15, 1965 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County.

JEAN E. CARR was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on January 14, 1943. She was united in marriage to Wilbur Leeroy Camp on November 19, 1961 in Butler, Indiana. Wilbur was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on October 13, 1940 to Roland Camp and Pauline Myers Camp. Jean and Wilbur make their home on State Road 8, St. Joe, Indiana, 46785.

Children:

MICHAEL LEEROY CAMP born in DeKalb County, Indiana on February 3, 1964.

JOSEPH WAYNE CAMP born January 28, 1966 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

JAMES FREDERICK CARR born June 1, 1944 in Hicksville, Ohio. He died on March 24, 1950 in DeKalb County, Indiana and is buried in the Big Run Cemetary in DeKalb County, Indiana.

THE FAMILY OF ANNA BELLE

Anna Belle Carr was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on May 3, 1918. She was united in marriage to Lester Charles Thimlar in Marion, Indiana on August 10, 1939. Lester was born in Allen County, Indiana somewhere close to Harlan on March 5, 1917. Lester's father was Albert Charles Thimlar and his mom was Mabel Eunice Guiff Thimlar. Lester and Anna Belle have lived on their farm outside of Butler, Indiana all their married lives, and they farmed the land. Lester is also retired from the General Electric Plant in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. Anna Belle did work in a factory but now she is also retired. Their address is RR#1, Butler, Indiana, 46721. In the winter they go to Florida and their address there is Lake Griffin Isle, RR#3 Box 1133 Lot #57, Leesburg, Florida, 32748.

Children of this marriage:

MERLIN EUGENE THIMLAR was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on February 19, 1940. He was wed to Delores Ruth Hankey in DeKalb County, Indiana on August 27, 1961. Delores was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on July 9, 1941 to Henry Hankey and Gladys Esther Hankey. Merlin and Delores live at Seal Beach, California.

Children:

ROBIN DELORES THIMLAR born March 24, 1963 in Los Angeles, California.

MICKHEL EUGENE THIMLAR born in Los Angeles, California on April 8, 1966.

DARRELL FREDERICK THIMLAR was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on July 5, 1941. He was married to Pat McNeely on September 23, 1960 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Pat was born on October 28, 1942 in Paulding County, Ohio to Arnold McNeely and Gladys Isabel Smith McNeely. Darrell and Pat live at 1218 McIntyre Drive, Auburn, Indiana, 46706.

Children:

SHARON KAY THIMLAR was born in Hicksville, Ohio on March 29, 1964.

GENE ALBERT THIMLAR was born in Hicksville, Ohio on October 14, 1965.

SCOTT DARRELL THIMLAR was born in Hicksville, Ohio on May 6, 1967.

KAREN YVONNE THIMLAR was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on Oct-3, 1948. She became the bride of Michael Paul Hamman on May 4, 1968, in DeKalb County, Indiana. Michael is the son of Fredrick Hamman and Pauline Jenks Hamman and he was born in DeKalb County Indiana on July 23, 1944. Karen and Mike live at 11724 South Anthony Blvd. Estended, Ft. Wayne, Indiana, 46819.

Children:

GREGREY ALLEN HAMMAN was born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County on March 4, 1971.

GRANT ALLEN HAMMAN born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County on February 24, 1973.

SHARON KAY THIMLAR was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on May 21, 1950. Sharon became the bride of Stephen Douglas Taylor on November 19, 1971 in Los Angeles, California. Stephen is the son of Alfred Taylor and Mildred Wilson Taylor and he was born in El Paso, Texas on August 9, 1943. They make their home in Agoura, California.

Children:

AMY ROSE TAYLOR born December 4, 1975 in Los Angeles, California.

MICHELLE TAYLOR born February 4, 1977 in Los Angeles, California.

STEVEN CHARLES THIMLAR was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on June 30, 1952. He chose Angela Marie Watson for his bride and they were wed on February 14, 1977 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Angela was born on October 8, 1955 in DeKalb County, Indiana to Mack Watson and Betsey Clark Watson. Steven and Angela live at rural Butler, Indiana, 46721 on CR 28.

Children:

TIFFANEY ANN THIMLAR born at Kendallville, Indiana, Noble County on September 8, 1976.

JEREMY STEVE THIMLAR born at Kendallville, Indiana, Noble County on March 4, 1978.

ALICIA DAWN THIMLAR born in Kendallville, Indiana, Noble County on September 3, 1980.

THE FAMILY OF HENRY FORD

Henry Ford Carr was born on November 15, 1926 in Stafford Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. He was united in marriage to FaraLee Garnelle Pearson Wetosky on October 12, 1951 in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County. FaraLee was born on February 18, 1923 in Waterloo, Indiana, DeKalb County to Ernest Elmer Pearson and Blanche Irene McCague Pearson. Henry and FaraLee are members of the Church of Christ in Garrett and they reside at 504 East Hill, Garrett, Indiana, 46738. Henry is a factory worker and FaraLee is a housewife.
Children of this marriage:
JANET ROSE CARR born in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County on October 10, 1952.

Henry Ford Carr also had a hand in raising two children from FaraLee's previous marriage to Virgil Wetoskey:
SALLY IRENE WETOSKEY born in Fostoria, Ohio on January 23, 1943. Sally is now Mrs. David Moughler and she lives at 122 West Willow Street, Butler, Indiana, 46721.
DIANE EDITH WETOSKEY born in DeKalb County, Indiana on February 27, 1945. Diane is now Mrs. John Riggs and she lives on CR59, Butler, Indiana, 46721.

Rosa Lee Evertts Carr was united in marriage to Starling Riley after the death of Fred Carr. It is thought by various family members that she was married in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County sometime around 1946-1948. Rosa Lee died on September 5, 1969 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. She drowned in the Fish Creek across from her home. She is buried in the Hamilton Cemetary in that city. The date of Starling's death is not known by me but I have been told that he died after Roas Lee did. He is also buried in the Hamilton, Indiana Cemetary.

VIRGIL CLYDE
(a child of Abraham Lincoln Evertts)
Virgil Clyde Evertts was born on August 22, 1899 in DeKalb County, Indiana. He never married. At the present time he is in a nursing home in the city of Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

ALMA GRACE
(a child of Abraham Lincoln Evertts)
Alma Grace Evertts was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on December 31, 1901. Grace was wed to Harold Groff Miller on August 4, 1935 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Harold was born in DeKalb County Indiana on May 22, 1899 to Adrian O. Miller and Nellie May Tombow Miller. Harold died on February 12, 1964 and he is buried in the Auburn Cemetary at the southeast edge of town. After the death of her husband, Grace once again married, this time to Talmage DeWitt Martin on June 5, 1980, in Auburn, Indiana. Talmage was born in Elkhart, Indiana on October 18, 1895 to George Martin and Emma Troxel Martin. Talmage and Grace are members

of the Methodist faith. They make their home at 216 W. 3rd, Auburn, Indiana, 46706. In the winter time they vacate to Florida at 3808 North Trail, Sarasota, Florida, 33580.

ANDREW ACE

Andrew Ace Evertts was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on March 14, 1863. He was united in marriage to Lavinnie E. Repp on October 27, 1888 in Steuben County, Indiana. Lavinnie was born on November 6, 1866 but I don't know where. According to family members that I have talked with, Lavinnie as a young girl lived by the Ohio state line close to Edon. She had some sisters and at least one brother- his name was John. I don't know what her parents names were. According to a handwritten paper written by Gilbert Charles Evertts, Andrew A. and his wife started west January 21, 1889 and he and his family came home for a visit the 12 of September 1902 and went back to Nolan, Kansas the 17 of November that same fall. Andrew had an aunt and uncle who had settled in this area earlier in 1882. Matilda and William Rima were their names. Matilda was Andrew's mother's sister: Mary Celesta Haynes Evertts and Matilda Amelia Haynes Rima were their names. I have a letter written by Andrew on May 21, 1889 to his brother, Cyrus Martin Evertts. The letter states, "I have some better news to write this time. Vinnie is lots better and if nothing sets in and don't get a backset the doctors say she is out of danger and will get better. She has been very sick. We had three of the best doctors we could get. Frank Starrett rode one of their ponies 70 miles in less than 24 hours. Everything has been done that could be done. There has been women here from 7 miles away and Mrs. Starrett has not been home but once for a week." Vinnie died on December 17, 1914 in Clayton, Kansas. Her body is at rest in the Gettys Cemetary in Norton County, Kansas. Andrew lived on for quite some time after her death. He was an active farmer and each year he would try to come back home in the summer for the reunions that were held in DeKalb County, Indiana. His name appears many times on the attendance lists of the reunion book that I have of past reunions. Andrew's brother, Cyrus Martin died and Andrew came back to Indiana for the funeral. Andrew had his farm rented out to someone so he decided to stay here in Indiana for a while to visit. While he was here, he had a fatal heart attack and died in DeKalb County, Indiana on September 14, 1941 and his body was sent back to Kansas to be buried in the Gettys Cemetary located between Clayton and Lenora, Kansas.

THE FAMILY OF ANDREW ACE AND LAVINNIE E. EVERTTS

#1 Male*the date and place is not known but I have been told by the family members that there was a boy born but he died shortly after birth. Where he is buried and whether he had a stone for his tomb in the cemetary is not known by me.
#2 MARY ELSIE born on September 4, 1890 in Norton County, Kansas.
#3 MARGARET ETHEL born July 28, 1896 in Norton County, Kansas.

THE FAMILY OF MARY CELINDA HAYNES EVERTTS

#4 MABLE MATILDA born on October 31, 1901 in Norton County, Kansas.
#5 EDNA BELL born May 16, 1904 in Clayton, Kansas.
#6 VINNIE ELIZABETH born in Clayton, Kansas on June 10, 1908.

MARY ELSIE
(a child of Andrew Ace Evertts)

Mary Elsie Everetts was born in Norton County, Kansas on September 4, 1890. She became the bride of Clarence William Rima on November 6, 1912 in Norton County, Kansas. Clarence was the son of William Nelson Rima and Matilda Amelia Haynes Rima and he was born in Steuben County, Indiana on April 4, 1875. Matilda Amelia Haynes Rima was the great aunt of Mary Elsie Everetts because Mary's father Andrew was the son of Mary Haynes Evertts, who was a sister to Matilda Rima. Clarence and Mary Elsie lived their married lives in Kansas. Clarence died on November 25, 1935 in Smith County, Kansas and his body is at rest in the Cedar Cemetary near Cedar, Kansas. Mary Elsie lived to be 87 years of age and then she died on May 11, 1978 in Norwood, Missouri. She was buried in the Cedar Cemetary in Cedar, Kansas.

THE FAMILY OF CLARENCE WILLIAM AND MARY ELSIE RIMA

#1 ANDREW WILLIAM was born in Athol, Kansas on September 14, 1913.
#2 VINNIE MATILDA born December 9, 1916, in, it is assumed, Athol, Kansas, Smith County. Vinnie Matilda died on July 5, 1921 and she is buried at Cedar, Kansas.
#3RALPH CLARENCE born February 22, 1923 in Athol, Kansas.
#4 ELSIE MAE born October 25, 1927 in Athol, Kansas.

THE FAMILY OF ANDREW WILLIAM

Andrew William Rima was born in Athol, Kansas, Smith County on September 14, 1913. He was wed to Lola Florence McClure on July 31, 1938 in Athol, Kansas. Lola was born to Elmer McClure and Etta Berger McClure on February 22, 1912 in Athol, Kansas. Both Andrew and Lola have been farmers in their married lives but now are retired and are living at RR#2, Norwood, Missouri. Thanks to Andrew and Lola, I have been able to find many relatives in the Rima family and other parts of the family tree that no one else was able to help me with.

THE FAMILY OF RALPH CLARENCE see note on page 50

Ralph Clarence Rima was born on February 22, 1923 in Athol, Kansas, Smith County. He chose for his bride, Ruth Rosella Kuhlmann and they were wed in Athol, Kansas on December 26, 1944. Ruth is the daughter of George Dietrich Kuhlmann and Ella Ottemann Kuhlmann, and she was born in Athol, Kansas on August 15, 1923. Ruth is the sister of Harold Kuhlmann who married Ralph Rima's younger sister, Elsie Mae Rima. Ralph is now retired from being a motor pool manager. This job took them to live in many states such as Kansas, Nebraska, Wyoming, Iowa, North Dakota, South Dakota, Montana and Missouri. Ruth is a homemaker. They are of the Lutheran faith. Now they live

THE FAMILY OF MARY CELINDA HAYNES EVERTTS

at RR#2, Norwood, Missouri, 65717.

Children of this marriage:
CLARENCE DUANE RIMA was born in Athol, Kansas, Smith County on July 19, 1945. He was united in marriage to Susan Davison on August 19, 1966 in Palmer, Nebraska, Howard County. Susan and Clarence live at Millbrook Mobile Home Court, Lot 16, Hill City, Kansas, 67642.
Children:
RALPH CARL RIMA born in Grand Isle, Nebraska, July 11, 1967.
JENNIFER RUTH RIMA born in Dannebrog, Nebraska August 6, 1969.
RUSSELL CLARENCE RIMA born in Dannebrog, Nebraska July 2, 1974.
CONNIE RUTH RIMA was born in Kirwin, Kansas, Phillips County on July 6, 1947. Connie was united in marriage to Joseph Kramer Jr. on November 12, 1966 in Des Moines, Iowa. Joseph is the son of Joseph F. Kramer and Casimira J. Gorecki Kramer and he was born in St. Paul, Nebraska, Howard County on January 15, 1938. Joseph is a ditchrider for Farwell Irrigation and Connie is a frycook for the American Legion. Joe and Connie are of the Lutheran faith. They make their home at Box 34, Farwell, Nebraska, 68838.
Children:
CHRISTINE CASHMERE KRAMER was born April 7, 1968 in Grand Isle, Nebraska, Hall County.
MARTIN LEE KRAMER was born November 6, 1969 in St. Paul, Nebraska, Howard County.
Also, Connie had a hand in raising the children from Joseph's previous marriage:
SANDRA MARIE KRAMER born at St. Paul, Nebraska, Howard County on June 13, 1960.
RHONDA KAY KRAMER born at Grand Isle, Nebraska, Hall County on November 30, 1961.
JOSEPH KRAMER III born at Grand Isle, Nebraska, Hall County on August 28, 1964.

THE FAMILY OF ELSIE MAE

Elsie Mae Rima was born in Athol, Kansas, Smith County on October 25, 1927. She became the wife of Harold Kuhlmann on October 25, 1944 in Athol, Kansas. Harold was born on March 3, 1914 in Athol, Kansas to George Kuhlmann and Ella Ottemann Kuhlmann. Harold is the brother of Ruth Rosella Kuhlmann Rima, the wife of Ralph Clarence Rima. Harold and Elsie have lived in Athol, Kansas and Shawnee, Kansas and also in Independence, Missouri. Elsie and Harold both retired from Owens-Corning Fiberglass. Elsie and Harold were of the Lutheran faith and went to the Hope Lutheran Church. Elsie died on May 4, 1962 in Shawnee, Kansas and she is buried in the Johnson Memorial Garden in Johnson County, Kansas. Harold lives at 18008 East 27th Terrace, Independence, Missouri, 64057.
Children of this marriage:
LARRY ALBERT KUHLMANN born May 22, 1946 in Athol, Kansas. He chose for his wife, Elaine Sarah Buck and they were wed in Antigo,

Wisconsin on April 6, 1968. Elaine was born in Antigo, Wisconsin on March 16, 1949. Her father is Arnold Gerald Buck and her mom is Jessie Eileen Rose Buck. Larry and Elaine have lived in Antigo, Wisconsin, Winston-Salem, North Carolina, Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan and Shawano, Wisconsin. Larry is an X*ray technician and Elaine is a ward clerk. They live at N2625 Ponderosa Road, Shawano, Wisconsin, 54166.

Children:

LYLE ALLEN KUHLMANN born in Antigo, Wisconsin on December 19, 1968.

RHONDA MICHELLE KUHLMANN born in Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan on July 8, 1970.

RONALD EUGENE KUHLMANN was born on July 24, 1952 in Shawnee, Kansas, Johnson County. He is still a bachelor and he lives at home with his father. He is a maintenance man.

MARGARET ETHEL
(a child of Andrew Ace Evertts)

Margaret Ethel Evertts was born in Clayton, Kansas, Norton County on July 28, 1896. Ethel was united in marriage to Charles August Fultz on November 27, 1921 in Oronoque, Kansas, Norton County. Charles was born to Galvin Oscar Fultz and Louise Fountaine Fultz on July 20, 1896. Charles and Ethel made their home in the Norton County- Atchison County, Kansas area where they tilled the soil as farmers. Charles also worked part time at the City National Bank. Ethel was a nurse's aide. Charles and Ethel attended the United Methodist Church. Charles August Fultz died on June 2, 1977 in Atchison, Kansas, Atchison County and his body was laid to rest in the Sunset Memory Garden in Atchison, Kansas. Ethel lives at 1000 U Street, Atchison, Kansas zip code 66002.

THE FAMILY OF CHARLES AUGUST AND MARGARET ETHEL FULTZ

#1 CHARLES WARREN born December 17, 1922 in Dellvale, Kansas.
#2 KENNETH EUGENE born October 5, 1926 in Lenora, Kansas.
#3 ELBERT ELWYN born November 24, 1931 in Lenora, Kansas.

THE FAMILY OF CHARLES WARREN

Chalres Warren Fultz was born on December 17, 1922 in Dellvale, Kansas, Norton County. He was united in marriage to Helen Adelaide Todd on February 24, 1951 in Atchison, Kansas. Helen was born on March 24, 1926 in Everest, Kansas, Brown County to Frank Guest Todd and Gertrude Elizabeth Hedge Todd. Charles and Helen have made their home in various states: Downers Grove, Illinois, Stockton, California, Marshalltown, Iowa, Omaha, Nabraska, West Covina, California and now reside at 510 Bluebell Court, Lisle, Illinois, 60532. Charles is a mechanical engineer and Helen tends to the needs of the home. They are of the Methodist faith.

Children of this marriage:

CHARLOTTE JOAN FULTZ was born on February 26, 1952 in Omaha, Nebraska, Douglas County. She was married to Peter William Fries on August 16, 1975 in Whittier, California., Los Angeles County. Peter was born to Elmer John Fries and Emily Alice Case Fries on December 19, 1951 in Berkley, California. Accord-

ing to Charlotte, Peter was named after each of his grandfathers. Emily Alice Case Fries' parents were from Minnesota and Elmer John Fries' family were German by way of Russia*his father is 1st generation American. Charlotte is a physical therapist-she received her B.S. Degree from Long Beach State University in 1974. This is where she met Pete. Pete is a school teacher of shop in a local Jr. High School. They live at 10211 DeSoto Avenue #208, Chatsworth, California, 91311.

JEAN ELIZABETH FULTZ was born in Omaha, Nebraska, Douglas County on February 12, 1954. She became the bride of Alva Lee Cookson on August 4, 1979 in Henderson, Iowa. Al is the son of Warren Orley Cookson(died in 1961)and Elnor Margaret Robb Cookson and he was born in Beatrice, Nebraska, on December 18, 1949. Jean and Al live at P.O. Box 90, Henderson, Iowa, 51541. Al is a Christian preacher.

Children:

AMANDA ELIZABETH COOKSON born May 13, 1981 in_____.

DAVID TODD FULTZ born on June 6, 1956 at Omaha, Nebraska, Douglas County. David makes his home at 2482 Forest Drive, Woodridge, Illinois, 60515.

MARY CHRISTINE FULTZ born in Omaha, Nebraska, Douglas County, on December 22, 1958. Mary was united in marriage to Joseph Sheldon on September____in____. Joe and Mary live at 514 Kiowa, Apartment 202, Naperville, Illinois, 60540.

Children:

JENNIFER JO SHELDON born November 10, 1981 in_____.

ROBERT CHARLES FULTZ born in West Covina, California, Los Angeles County on May 28, 1965.

THE FAMILY OF KENNETH EUGENE

Kenneth Eugene Fultz was born in Lenora, Kansas, Norton County, on October 5, 1926. He was united in marriage to Audrey Constance Wheeler on October 3, 1953 in West Orange, New Jersey. Audrey was born in Orange, New Jersey on February 1, 1925 to George Edward Wheeler(born September 18, 1899 in Orange, New Jersey) and Helen A. Denike Wheeler(born April 3, 1896 in Newark, New Jersey). Kenneth and Audrey live at 8 Flora Drive, Holmdel, New Jersey, 07733.

Children of this marriage:

NANCY HELEN FULTZ born in East Orange, New Jersey on January 10, 1956.

DOUGLAS WHEELER FULTZ born in East Orange, New Jersey, on December 12, 1958.

THE FAMILY OF ELBERT ELWYN

Elbert Elwyn Fultz was born in Lenora, Kansas, Norton County on November 24, 1931. He chose Carolyn Delores Ring Hayes as his wife and they were wed on July 17, 1967 in Sheldon, Missouri. Carolyn is the daughter of Clifford Albert Ring and Ann Shulte Ring and she was born in Kansas City, Missouri, Jackson County on July 17, 1937. Elbert and Carolyn are of the Methodist faith and they reside at RR#2 Box 436, Broken Arrow, Oklahoma, 74728. Charles is the assistant manager of the Farmer's Coop at Broken Arrow and Carolyn is a housewife.

THE FAMILY OF MARY CELINDA HAYNES EVERTTS

Children of this marriage:
MARK WAYNE FULTZ was born in Lamar, Missouri, Barton County on May 15, 1968.
Elbert also had a hand in raising a son from Carolyn's previous marriage :
SAM KEVIN HAYES was born in Independence, Missouri, on November 14, 1960. His father is Boyd Hayes.

MABLE MATILDA
(a child of Andrew Ace Evertts)

Mable Matilda Everetts was born on October 31, 1901, near, it is assumed, Clayton, Kansas, Norton County. She was united in marriage to Fritz Albert Bangerter on November 19, 1924 in Norton, Kansas. Fritz was born in Berlin, Switzerland on February 21, 1887 to Fred Bangerter and____. Fritz's mother died when she was giving him life to the outside world. Fred Bangerter was wed to a lady names Margret who was Fritz's stepmother. Fritz was a veteran of the World War I. He was also a farmer and worked for the highway department. He died on April 18, 1968 in _____ and his body is at rest in the Lenora, Kansas South Cemetary. Mable is still living and her address in 4313 North Holmes, Apartment 220E, Kansas City, Missouri, 64116.

THE FAMILY OF FRITZ ALBERT AND MABLE MATILDA BANGERTER

#1 ELMA VERNITA born October 13, 1925 in _____.
#2 DONNA LEA born July 22, 1932 in_____.
#3 FRED ALBERT born July 15, 1936 in _____. Fred died in an auto accident on July 6, 1957 in_____ and I don't know where he is buried.

THE FAMILY OF ELMA VERNETA

Elma Vernita Bangerter was born in_____on October 13, 1925. She was united in marriage to Robert Leonard Walker on November 8, 1942 in Norton, Kansas. Robert was born on March 13, 1925 in Manzanola, Colorado to Myron Wesley Walker and Ida Mae McKee Walker. Bob died on May 6, 1975 in Walnut Creek, California and is buried in Oakmont Memorial Park, Lafayette, California.
Children of this marriage:
ROBERT LOUIS WALKER was born in Norton, Kansas on February 5, 1944. He was wed to Naomi Ann Pierce in Detroit, Michigan on December 24, 1965. Naomi was born to Malcolm Login Pierce and Nettie Mae Barker Pierce on February 8, 1947 in Detroit, Michigan. Robert and Naomi live at 1419 Andover Court, Fairfield, California, 94533.
Children:
KIMBERLY ANN WALKER born October 2, 1970 in Daly City, California.
KRISTINA ANN WALKER born December 31, 1972 in Walnut Creek, California.
AMY COLLEEN WALKER born in Walnut Creek, California on September 8, 1974.
RONALD EUGENE WALKER was born in Vallejo, California on January 31, 1947. He was wed to Sandra Kay Cochran on May 30, 1969 in Reno, Nevada. Sandra was born in San Francisco, California on October 10, 1949. They live at 1650 Astoria Drive, Fairfield, California, 94533. Sandy's mother-Kathryn Wilhemina Armstrong. father is Arthur Cochran

THE FAMILY OF MARY CELINDA HAYNES EVERTTS

Children:

KATHRYN MAIRE WALKER born March 24, 1972 in Walnut Creek, California.

MARILYN DENISE WALKER born February 19, 1974 in Walnut Creek, California.

After the death of her husband, Robert Leonard Walker, Elma Vernita was wed to Lawrence R. Mark on April 28, 1979 in Reno, Nevada. Larry was born on August 12, 1926 in Michigan City, Indiana to Frank Peter Mark and Adia Elizabeth Reed Mark. Elma and Lawrence live at 4010 G. Parkway, Sacramento, California, 95823. Lawrence Reed Mark was born August 12, 1926, born in Michigan City, Indiana. Larry's father was Frank Peter Mark and his mom was Adia Elizabeth Reed.

THE FAMILY OF DONNA LEA

Donna Lea Bangerter was born in_____ on July 22, 1936. She became the wife of Leroy Dean Bowman on January of 1950 in_____.
Children of this marriage:
STEPHEN LEROY BOWMAN born October 2, 1952.
GARY DEAN BOWMAN born January 20, 1954.

Later Donna Lea Bowman was united in marriage to Wayne Everette Elson in April of 1958.
Children of this marriage:
LARRY WAYNE ELSON born June 29, 1960.
BARBARA ANN ELSON born August 29, 1962.

Donna Lea Elson then became the bride of John W. Moore in____ on March 29, 1968. John was born on March 30,___. He is a trucker for Consolidated Freights. John and Donna live at 10508 North Main, Kansas City, Missouri, 64155.

EDNA BELL * see note in index on this family 78
(a child of Andrew Ace Evertts)

Edna Bell Evertts was born near Clayton, Kansas, Norton County on May 16, 1904. She was united in marriage to Edward Joseph Long on June 22, 1921 in Norton, Kansas, Norton County. Edward was born near Clayton, Kansas on February 10, 1901. Edna and Edward were farmers until 1941 then Ed started working for the railroad. Edna tended to the needs of the home. Edward died at Denver, Colorado on November 17, 1970 and he is buried in Norton, Kansas. Edna lived until January 21, 1978 and then she died at Norton, Kansas and she is also buried there.

THE FAMILY OF EDWARD JOSEPH AND EDNA BELL LONG

#1 FERN GENEVA born March 10, 1923 near Clayton, Kansas.
#2 WINFERD LOUIS born October 3, 1925 near Clayton, Kansas.
#3 LILLY RUTH born June 2, 1932 near Clayton, Kansas.
#4 HELEN MARIE born September 18, 1935 at Clayton, Kansas.
#5 NINA BLANCH born December 4, 1938 at Clayton, Kansas.

THE FAMILY OF FERN GENEVA

Fern Geneva Long was born near Clayton, Kansas in Norton County on March 10, 1923. She became the wife of Harold D. Parker on March 22, 1943 in Norton, Kansas. Harold was born in Logan, Kansas on June 9, 1917 to Milton Parker and Edna DeShon Parker.

Harold and Fern are members of the Free Methodist church and they reside at RR#2 Box 47, Logan, Kansas, 67646. Harold and Fern are tillers of the soil.

Children of this marriage:

X JAMES HAROLD PARKER was born in Lenora, Kansas in Norton County. The date was September 5, 1946. He became wed to LaVera Lou Voth on August 23, 1968 in Newton, Kansas. LaVera was born to Marvin Voth and Linda Nickel Voth in Newton, Kansas on September 9, 1948. James and LaVera live in Houston, Texas. Jim is a cabinet maker. They are of the Mennonite faith.

see page 5C

Children:

LINDA FERN PARKER born in Houston, Texas June 22, 1975.

TAMMY LEANN PARKER born in Houston, Texas November 2, 1979.

X JOYCE IRENE PARKER was born in Lenora, Kansas on August 3, 1948. She became the wife of Ronald Lee Holt on July 12, 1968 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. Ron was born to Harold Holt and Margret Galhager Holt in Ulysless, Kansas on March 19, 1948. Ron is a draftsman. Ron and Joyce are of the Lutheran faith and they live in Houston, Texas.

Children:

NICOLE DIANE HOLT was born in Witchita, Kansas on February 18, 1970.

CRYSTAL LORRAINE HOLT was born in Houston, Texas on June 10, 1974.

TIMOTHY HAROLD HOLT was born in Houston, Texas on February 6, 1978.

JOANN EDNA PARKER was born in Norton, Kansas on December 5, 1953. She was united in holy matrimony to Duane Leon Patterson on June 1, 1972 in Logan, Kansas. Duane is the son on Morris Patterson and Lila Myers Patterson and he was born in Phillipsburg, Kansas on May 30, 1951. Duane is a farmer. JoAnn and he are members of the Christian faith.

Children:

ERIC LEON PATTERSON was born in Norton, Kansas on June 20, 1973.

AMBER JO PATTERSON born in Norton, Kansas June 20, 1977.

THE FAMILY OF WINFERD LOUIS *See note in index on this family 78

Winferd Louis Long was born near Clayton, Kansas on October 3, 1925. He became married to Martha McGaugh on June 5, 1949 in Arkansas. Martha and Winferd live at RR#4, Box 312 or 157, Richmond, Missouri, 64085.

Children of this marriage:

LOUIS EDWARD LONG was born in Richmond, Missouri on March 22, 1950. He was united in marriage to Linda Sue Boone on December 6, 1969 in Richmond, Missouri. Linda was born in Odessa, Missouri on June 28, 1951.

See note in index 75

Children:

LYNNA SUE LONG born March 10, 1971 in Richmond, Missouri.

LOUIS CHRISTOPHER LONG born in Richmond, Missouri on August 1, 1973.

LACEY HEATHER LONG born in Richmond, Missouri on June 6, 1975.

See GLEN ALLEN LONG was born in Richmond, Missouri on May 15, 1952. He was wed to Leslie Ann Randall on July 1, 1978 in Richmond, Missouri. Leslie was born on January 24, 1960 in Independence, Missouri.

THE FAMILY OF MARY CELINDA HAYNES EVERTTS

EDWARD JOSEPH LONG was born in Richmond, Missouri on May 28, 1953. He chose for his bride, Jaymie Suzeann Rice and they were wed in Richmond, Missouri on May 28, 1976. Jaymie was born in Cameron, Missouri on September 1, 1958.

See note in index 18

Children:

BRANDIE JO LONG was born on August 6, 1979 in Richmond, Missouri.

BETHANIE SUZEANN LONG born June 25, 1981 in Richmond, Missouri.

THE FAMILY OF LILLY RUTH

Lilly Ruth Long was born near Clayton, Kansas on June 2, 1932. She became the wife of William Hicks on February 10, 1959 in Lenora, Kansas. William was born on October 25, 1919 in Orrich, Missouri. He died on June 5, 1981 and he is buried *in*** . Lilly lives at 406 Sunset Blvd., Richmond, Missouri, 64085.

Children of this marriage:

RUTH ANN HICKS was born in Richmond, Missouri on May 17, 1952. She was wed to Everett Inks on December 20, 1969 in Richmond, Missouri. Everett was born in Bethany, Missouri on July 21, 1951.

Children:

KELLY WAYNE INKS was born in Richmond, Missouri May 20, 1970.

BILLY DAN INKS was born in Richmond, Missouri on November 18, 1974.

GARY WILLIAM HICKS was born in Richmond, Missouri on June 29, 1954.

KATHY LYNN HICKS was born on March 14, 1958 in Richmond, Missouri. Kathy was wed to Allen Mallot on February 14, 1974 in Richmond, Missouri.

Children:

SHANNON DUANE MALLOT was born in Richmond, Missouri on September 4, 1976.

JESSALYNN APRIL MALLOT was born in Richmond, Missouri on April 27, 1980.

THE FAMILY OF HELEN MARIE

Helen Marie Long was born in Clayton, Kansas on September 18, 1935. She was married to John Charles Sell on September 18, 1953 in Lenora, Kansas. John was born on May 30, 1933 in Stockton, Kansas to Ray Frances Sell and Esther Reed Sell. John and Helen are members of the 7th Day Adventist Church. They live at 1952 Iola Street, Aurora, Colorado, 80010.

Children of this marriage:

LINDA SUSAN SELL born in Hays, Kansas January 8, 1956.

JOHN CHARLES SELL JR. born April 1, 1978 in Denver, Colorado.

THE FAMILY OF NINA BLANCH

Nina Blanch Long was born in Clayton, Kansas on December 4, 1938. She became the wife of James Kent on September 28, 1972 in Denver, Colorado. James was born in Norton, Kansas on January 22, 1941. James and Nina make their home at RR#1, St. Joe, Arkansas, 72675.

VINNIE ELIZABETH
(a child of Andrew Ace Evertts)

Vinnie Elizabeth Evertts was born in Clayton, Kansas on June 10, 1908. She became the wife of William Hirter on October 27,

1929 in Kansas. William was born in Switzerland on February 27, _____. He died on July 28, 1968 in___and his body is buried in the St. Joseph, Missouri area. Vinnie is still living and she resides at 3309 St. Joe Avenue, St. Joseph, Missouri, 64505. She came to the Evertts reunion in 1970.

THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM AND VINNIE ELIZABETH HIRTER

#1 RUBY ANN born November 22, 1929 in_____
#2 Infant son recorded in 1933 in the Evertts reunion book. He died.
#3FLOYD A. born July 26, 1934 in_____
#4 ERMA JEAN born August 2, 1935 in St. Joseph, Missouri.
#5 WILLIAM LEE born February 15, 1939 in St. Joseph, Missouri.
#6 GLENN ALLEN born January 17, 1942 in Industrial City, Missouri.
#7 ILENE ELIZABETH born March 5, 1946 in Industrial City, Missouri.

THE FAMILY OF RUBY ANN

I wrote to Ruby Ann three times and got no reply so the information that I have is from her mother, Vinnie. Ruby Ann Hirter was born on November 22, 1929 in_____. She became the wife of Robert Von Arb on October 27,_____in_____.Robert and Ruby Ann did come to the Evertts reunion in 1970, when it was held west of Angola, Indiana. They make their home at RR#2, Brookston, Indiana, 47923. Ruby works in an insurance office.
Children of this marriage:
MARK VON ARB was born May 14, 1957 in_____.
JULIE VON ARB was born November 3, 1962 in_____.

THE FAMILY OF FLOYD A.

I wrote to Floyd three times and got no answer so the information that I have is from his mother, Vinnie. Floyd A. Hirter was born on July 26, 1934 in_____. He was married to Kathleen Dick and they had children. They were divorced in 1970.
Children of this marriage:
LOREN HIRTER was born on February 28, 1960 in_____.
LADONNA HIRTER was born on May 12, 1964 in_____.

After the divorce of Floyd and Kathleen, he was married to Louise Marie Blansett in 1971. Floyd and Louise make their home at RR#1 Box 181, West Point, Mississippi, 39773. Floyd is a contractor.

THE FAMILY OF ERMA JEAN

Erma Jean Hirter was born in St. Joseph, Missouri, Buchanan County on August 2, 1935. She became the wife of William Edward Walter on March 26, 1955 in St. Joseph, Missouri. William is the son of Herman Walter and Ann Rutschman Walter and he was born in Troy, Kansas, Doniphan County on March 18, 1934. William and Erma have lived in Missouri, Washington, California, Colorado, and Louisiana but now they make their home at 5521 Seminole Drive, Kansas City, Missouri, 64152.
Erma is a homemaker and William is a service training manager

for a caterpillar dealer. They are members of the Parkville Presbyterian Church.
JANN ELIZABETH WALTER was born in Kansas City, Kansas, Jackson County on December 22, 1963.
TODD WILLIAM WALTER was born in St. Joseph, Missouri, Buchanan County on November 14, 1967.

THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM LEE

William Lee Hirter was born in St. Joseph, Missouri, Buchanan County on February 15, 1939. He was wed to Nancy Reid Messbarger in St. Joseph, Missouri on October 17, 1957. Nancy is the daughter of Gaylen Vincent Messbarger(deceased) and Louise Isabelle Cox Messbarger and Nancy was born in Blanchard, Iowa, Atchison County on July 17, 1939. Nancy is the business office coordinator for Continental Telephone Company and William is an electrician. They make their home at 1275 Sunnymeade Drive, Rochelle, Illinois, 61068.
Children of this marriage:
GAYLE ANNE HIRTER born in St. Joseph, Missouri, Buchanan County on August 22, 1958. She became the wife of Robert James VanKirk on May 23, 1980 in Lee, Illinois, Lee County. Robert was born on November 4, 1953 at Rochelle, Illinois, Ogle County to Robert James VanKirk and Rosemary McCaslin VanKirk. Gayle Anne and Robert live at Lansing, Illinois.
JEFFREY LEE HIRTER born in St. Joseph, Missouri on May 8, 1961.
DAVID WILLIAM HIRTER born in Rockford, Illinois January 26, 1963.
SUSAN MICHELLE HIRTER was born in Rockford, Illinois, Winnebago County on February 21, 1969.

THE FAMILY OF GLEN ALLEN

Glen Allen Hirter was born on January 17, 1942 in Industrial City Missouri, Buchanan County. He was wed to Evelyn Marie Gardner on April 15, 1961 in St. Joseph, Missouri. Evelyn is the daughter of Leroy Garland Gardner and Gladys Lucille Bratcher Gardner and she was born on March 26, 1943 in St. Joseph, Missouri. Glen and Evelyn have lived in St. Joseph, Missouri, Des Moines, Iowa, Flint, Pontiac and Clarkston, Michigan and now live at 3405 Woodland 8A, West Des Moines, Iowa, 50265. Glen is a senior operations support specialist and Evelyn is a floor supervisor. They are of the Presbyterian faith.
Children of this marriage:
TANA MARIE HIRTER born August 29, 1962 in St. Joseph, Missouri.
LISA MICHELLE HIRTER born January 16, 1966 in St. Joseph, Missouri.

THE FAMILY OF ILENE ELIZABETH

Ilene Elizabeth Hirter was born in Industrial City, Missouri, Buchanan County on March 5, 1946. She was wed to Jimmy Ellis Kendall on February 5, 1963 in Troy, Kansas. Jimmy is the son of Ellis Kendall and Alberta Louise Despain Kendall and he was born on July 24, 1943 in St. Joseph, Missouri. Jimmy is a brickmason and Ilene is a clerk for the medical records department in the St. Joseph Hospital. Ilene is a member of the Community Presbyterian Church. They live at 1001 Randolph, St. Joseph, Missouri. 64505.

THE FAMILY OF MARY CELINDA HAYNES EVERTTS

Children of this marriage:
DARCY LYNN KENDALL born in St. Joseph, Missouri, Buchanan County on September 1, 1963.
STACEY RENEE KENDALL born April 6, 1967 in St. Joseph, Missouri.

JOSEPH WALKER

Joseph Walker Evertts(this is how it is spelled on the tombstone) was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on December 10, 1865. He was wed to Eunice I. Slentz on September 4, 1886 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Eunice was born to Jacob Slentz and Harriett Pollard Slentz on____1866. Eunice was the sister of Allie Slentz Evertts, the wife of Reubin C. Evertts, who was the brother of Joseph Walker Evertts. At one time Joseph and Eunice made their home just west of the old home place that Joseph was born on in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. He had a barber shop there on the corner. Joseph Walker made a song that he had published and it follows. He lost his life on March 5, 1931 in____ and his body lies at rest in the Hamilton, Indiana Cemetary. Eunice died in 1940(according to the reunion book of the Evertts family, it was January 2, 1940) in Steuben County, Indiana. Eunice is also buried in the Hamilton Cemetary. I have been told that Eunie was quite a good cook and have been told that she made home made bread that was out of this world and was especially good when it was warm and dipped in coffee.

THE FAMILY OF JOSEPH WALKER AND EUNICE I. EVERTTS

#1 WILLIAM MONROE was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on June 8, 1887.
#2 ELVA MAY born October 7, 1889 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#3 JACOB C. born January 19, 1892 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Jacob was killed in a wreck involving a motorcycle on May 3, 1913 in DeKalb County, Indiana. He is buried in the Hamilton, Indiana Cemetary.

WILLIAM MONROE
(a child of Joseph Walker Evertts)

William Monroe Everetts(this is how his name is spelled on the tombstone)was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on June 8, 1887. Bill was married three times. According to relatives that I have talked with, his first wife was Alma Handy, a sister to Floyd Handy that lived in Butler, Indiana. She and Bill were given a divorce, after a while. Bill was working on a farm outside of Angola, Indiana when he met his second wife. Her name was Eva Small Eberling. Small was her maiden name. Eva had been wed before and had a daughter named Jeanette. I talked with her and Jeanette told me somethings about her mom and Bill. Jeanette says that Eva and Bill were married just before Christmas in maybe 1913 or so, when she was at the age of 6. They all made a family and lived around Hamilton, Indiana. Jeanette was

raised to adulthood by Bill and then she was married to Carroll Penland. Jeanette is living at Hamilton, Indiana at C.R. 550E, zip code 46742. Jeanette says that Bill and Eva lived together as man and wife until 1936 of so and then they seperated. After Bill and Eva were divorced, Bill was then united in marriage to Lois Vose on August 14, 1937 in DeKalb County, Indiana. I talked with Lois and she told me she was born in Indiana on October 1, 1915. Her father was Lewis Vose and her mom was Maude Ranney Vose. Lois was a housewife and Bill was a laborer and they made their home in the Hamilton, Indiana area. Lois and Bill were then granted a divorce on September 19, 1950. Lois became the wife of John Gaa and she is living in Bryan, Ohio at 803 West High, zip code 43506. Bill at one time was living at the Betz Nursing Home in Auburn, Indiana and I worked there when he was living there. I can remember Bill very well. He loved to walk outside and sit in the yard and oh how he loved to chew tobacco! He was a laughable man and when he set his mind to do something you best believe that is what he would do. I had a son named Bill and once I took him as a baby to see Bill Everetts and when I put my baby in his arms he got tears in his eyes to think that I had named my son Bill. William Monroe Everetts died on May 20, 1970 in Auburn, Indiana and his body lies at rest in the Hamilton, Indiana Cemetary.

THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM MONROE AND LOIS EVERETTS

#1 IDA MAUDE born July 14, 1938 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#2 JOSEPH JOHN born in DeKalb County, Indiana on May 4, 1941.
#3 BETTY LOUISE born in DeKalb County, Indiana January 30, 1945.
#4 ROSE BURDNA born in DeKalb County, Indiana August 7, 1949.

THE FAMILY OF IDA MAUDE

Ida Maude Everetts was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on July 14, 1938. Ida was the common*law wife of the man she was living with by the name of Leo Joseph Steffes. Lois told me that Ida and Leo Steffes had two children. Ida died November 6, 1958 in Bryan, Ohio. She had developed an infection shortly after giving birth. She is buried by her father in the Hamilton, Indiana Cemetary.

Children of this union:

RICKY EUGENE STEFFES was born in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County on July 23, 1956. Ricky was united in marriage to Karol Ann Rosebrock on July 1, 1978 in Sherwood, Ohio, Defiance County. Karol is the daughter of Herbert George Rosebrock and Barbara Lou Zingrebe Rosebrock and she was born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana on October 11, 1955. Both Ricky and Karol are laborers in a factory. Karol is a member of St. John's Lutheran Church. They live at P.O. Box 31, Ney, Ohio, 43549.

ANTHONY STEFFES according to Lois Vose Everetts Gaa, he was born probably around the 2nd of November in 1958. He was adopted by someone else and noone knows his whereabouts or his name.

THE FAMILY OF JOSEPH JOHN

Joseph John Everetts was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on May 4, 1941. According to his mother, Lois, John was united in

in marriage to Karen____possibly in the city of Bryan, Ohio in maybe 1964. A divorce was given to Joseph and Karen in Arizona; at the present time, Karen is living in Bryan, Ohio and Joseph is living in a trailer court in the city of Defiance, Ohio.
Children of this marriage:
JOSEPH JOHN EVERETTS II was born in Bryan, Ohio on December 6, 1966. According to Lois Vose Everetts Gaa, he is attending school in New Haven, Indiana where he lives with his ½ brother.

THE FAMILY OF BETTY LOUISE see note on page 78

Betty Louise Everetts was born on January 30, 1945 in DeKalb County, Indiana. She became the bride of Jim Edward Moon on ____in Bryan, Ohio. Jim's father was James Edward Moon and his mother was Gertrude___ Moon. Betty told me that Jim worked at Spangler's Candy Company in Bryan, Ohio. They were given a divorce in 1967.
Children of this marriage:
KIM RENE MOON born in Bryan, Ohio on December 16, 1963.
PENNY JEAN MOON born in Bryan, Ohio on June 19, 1966.

Betty Louise Everetts Moon was united in marriage to Richard Francis Mock on April 13, 1968 in Defiance, Ohio. He was born in____on____to James Ormel Mock and Edna Grace Balliet Mock. Richard is a laborer and Betty is a van driver for the senior citizen's center in Defiance, Ohio. Betty and Richard make their home in Defiance at 519 Washington Avenue, zip code 43512.

THE FAMILY OF ROSE BURDNA

Rose Burdna Everetts was born in Auburn, Indiana on August 7, 1949. At one time Rose was married to Raymond Pessefall. Later she was wed in Bryan, Ohio on January 19, 1980 to Dana Ray Speelman. Dana is the son of George Isacc Speelman and Luella Goldie Roose Speelman and he was born in Van Wert, Ohio, Paulding County on August 1, 1943. Dana is a press operator for Ohio Art Company. They live at RR#5. Bryan, Ohio, 43506.

ELVA MAY
(a child of Joseph Walker Evertts)

Elva May Everetts was born on October 7, 1889 in DeKalb County, Indiana. She was chosen by Harley Rensch to be his bride, and they were wed on January 30, 1907 in Hamilton, Indiana, DeKalb County. Harley was the son of William Rensch(1842-1912) and Phobea Aldrich Rensch(1844-1889). Harley was the brother of William Rensch who was wed to Cora Mabel Evertts, the daughter of Abraham Lincoln Evertts, who was a brother to Joseph Walker Evertts. Harley was born on January 27, 1886 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Elva and Harley were farmers and they lived on a farm around Hamilton, Indiana in both DeKalb and Steuben Counties. In 1935 they moved to just east of Angola, Indiana and this is where Harley died. That was on January 9, 1966. Elva lived on for a number of years. She lived in the Betz Nursing Home in Auburn, Indiana for a while. I used to go there and play the piano for the residents there and whenever Elva was able to be up, she would come out in her wheel-chair and listen to

the music. I talked to Elva a few times about the families of the past and she had a vivid memory. In fact in the year of 1975 around the 17 of May in the Angola, Indiana paper she wrote an article about the family. This story was based on the one written by Mary Gertrude Evertts Campbell and Elva also added a little of her own story to it. Elva died on February 11, 1980 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County and she is buried in the Hamilton, Indiana Cemetary.

THE FAMILY OF HARLEY AND ELVA MAY RENSCH

#1 BONNIE BEATRICE born in 1906, and she died when about six months old on March 23, 1907, according to the DeKalb County, Indiana records. She is buried in the Hamilton, Indiana Cemetary.
#2 RAYMOND born September 5, 1908 in Butler, Indiana.
#3 KERMIT LENDELL born April 28, 1911 in Butler, Indiana.
#4 VIRGINIA born August 31, 1915 in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County.
#5 HOWARD GUY born January 29, 1918 in Indiana.
#6 BETTY JUNE born June 20, 1921 in Hamilton, Indiana, DeKalb County;

THE FAMILY OF RAYMOND

Raymond Rensch was born in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County on September 5, 1908. He chose for his bride, Naomi Brugh Putt and they were wed in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on September 2, 1932. Naomi is the daughter of Frank Putt and Maude Bell Brugh Putt and she was born hear Hudson, Indiana, DeKalb County on December 18, 1910. Raymond is a farmer and Naomi is a housekeeper. They have lived in both Steuben and DeKalb Counties in Indiana and now make their home at RR#2, Butler, Indiana, 46721. They are members of the Community Bible Church.
Children of this marriage:
CAROLYN ELOUISE RENSCH was born in Steuben County, Indiana, at Hudson on November 4, 1933. She was united in marriage to Frederick Florian Cripe Jr. on June 5, 1955 in Butler, Indiana. Frederick is the son of Frederick Florian Cripe and Hope Haney Cripe and he was born in the state of Washington in Chelan County, on August 19, 1932. Frederick and Carolyn live at RR#5, Box 1031, Angola, Indiana, 46703. Fred supervises the computer center at Indiana Institute at Technology in Ft. Wayne, Indiana and Carolyn works at the library at Tri-State University in Angola, Indiana.
Children:

FREDERICK FLORIAN CRIPE III was born in Chicago, Illinois on September 15, 1957. His nickname is Fritz.
LISA MARIE CRIPE was born in Ontario, Oregon on July 18, 1959.
DANIEL NATHAN CRIPE was born in Angola, Indiana on November 2, 1962.
KATRINA ADELE CRIPE was born in Angola, Indiana on August 1, 1968.

THE FAMILY OF KERMIT LENDELL

Kermit Lendell Rensch was born in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County

on April 28, 1911. He was united in marriage to Doris Pauline Harter in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on March 18, 1945. Doris was born on August 10, 1914 in Angola, Indiana to Harvey William Harter and Josie Merritt Harter. Kermit and Doris have lived their married lives in Ostego Township, Steuben County, Indiana and their present address is RR#4 Box 63, Angola, Indiana, 46703. Kermit is a farmer and Doris has worked for the telephone company as an operator.

Children of this marriage:

CHARLENE SUE RENSCH was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on November 9, 1950. She makes her home at her parent's house and she works at the Comprehensive Mental Health Center.

See page 50

HARLEY HARVEY RENSCH was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on November 6, 1954. He was united in marriage to Deborah Jeanne Clark on November 22, 1975 in Steuben County, Indiana. Deborah was born on December 26, 1956 in Steuben County, Indiana to Robert Clark and Dora Cool Clark. Harley and Deborah make their home in Jackson Township, Steuben County, Indiana. Harley is a draftsman in LaGrange, Indiana and Deborah works at the Steuben County Printing Company in Angola, Indiana.

THE FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

Virginia Rensch was born on August 31, 1915 in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County. She became the bride of Hershel Cole on December 21, 1941 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. Hershel was born on January 6, 1904 in Fremont, Indiana, Steuben County to Samuel Cole and Mertilda Harbaugh Cole. Virginia and Hershel have lived on the same farm all of their married life together and their present address is RR#2 Box 215, Angola, Indiana, 46703. They are farmers of the land.

Children of this marriage:

MARY ALICE COLE was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on January 21, 1946. Mary was united in marriage to Charles Christian Smith on August 1, 1969 in Angola, Indiana. Charles is the son of John H. and Ruth Smith and he was born in Connersville, Indiana on December 5, 1945. Mary and Charles make their home at 1210 29th Street, West Des Moines, Iowa, 50265. Charles is a doctor of dentistry.

Children:

KATHERINE COLE SMITH was born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County on May 7, 1975.

THE FAMILY OF HOWARD GUY

Howard Guy Rensch was born in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County on January 29, 1918. He chose for his wife, Eleanor Opal Miller and they were united in marriage in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on December 31, 1941. Eleanor was born on July 22, 1921 in Angola, Indiana. Her father was Guy Edward Miller and her mom was Izora Annettie Wells Miller. Howard and Eleanor lived on a farm near Angola, Indiana. Howard was a herd technician and Eleanor was a plant worker. Howard died on October 14, 1975 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County and he was buried in the Lake Gage Cemetary in Steuben County, Indiana. Eleanor is presently living at RR#5. Box 468, Angola, Indiana, 46703 and she is a

member of the Lake Gage Congregational Church.
Children of this marriage:
MARIALANA K. RENSCH was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on November 16, 1942. She was married to Daryl Bouck but they were granted a divorce.
NADINA SUE RENSCH was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on August 23, 1947. She became the bride of Neal Prince on September 17, 1966 in Angola, Indiana. Neal was born on August 23, 1945 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana to George W. Prince and Audrey Heckler Prince.
Children:
NANCY SUE PRINCE born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana November 5, 1967.
RICK UDELL RENSCH born March 27, 1952 in Angola, Indiana. He was united in marriage to Donna Carpenter in Angola, Indiana in July of 1972.
CELIA JANE RENSCH was born in Angola, Indiana on February 19, 1953. She died on March 18, 1968 in_____ and she is buried _____

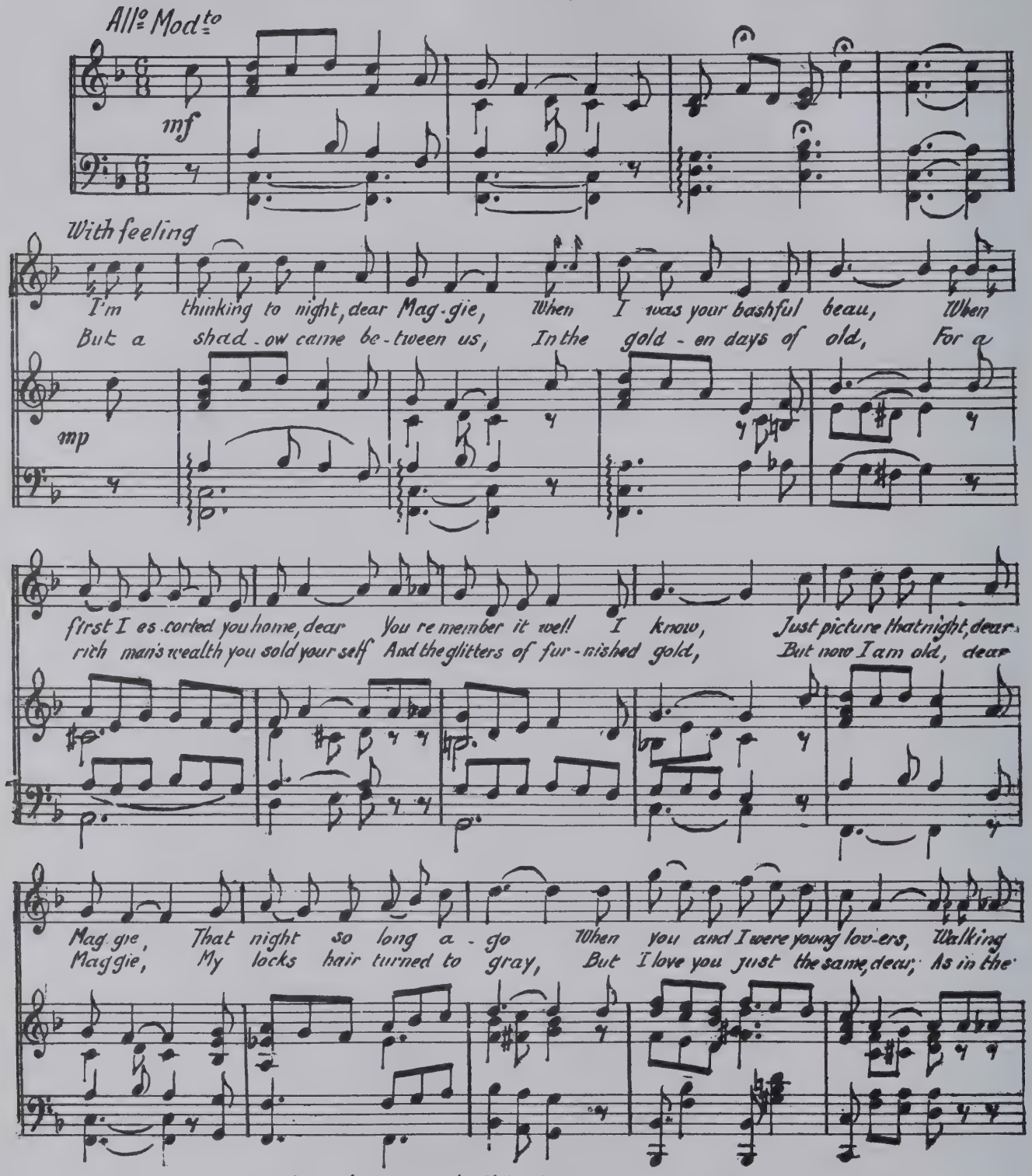
THE FAMILY OF BETTY JUNE

Betty June Rensch was born in Hamilton, Indiana, DeKalb County on June 20, 1921. She was united in marriage to John L. McCollum on August 28, 1948 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. John was born in Williamsburg, Ohio on May 2, 1921 to Lewis Albert McCollum and Carrie Taylor McCollum. John and Betty have lived in Indiana, Illinois, New Jersey, Michigan and now live at 2340 S. Park, Santa Ana, California 92707. They are members of the Christian and Missionary Alliance Church. Betty is a homemaker and John is a secretary.
Children of this marriage:
JOHN PAUL McCOLLUM born in Wabash, Indiana, Wabash County on January 16, 1954.
REBECCA SUZANNE McCOLLUM born in Wabash, Indiana, Wabash County on August 8, 1958.

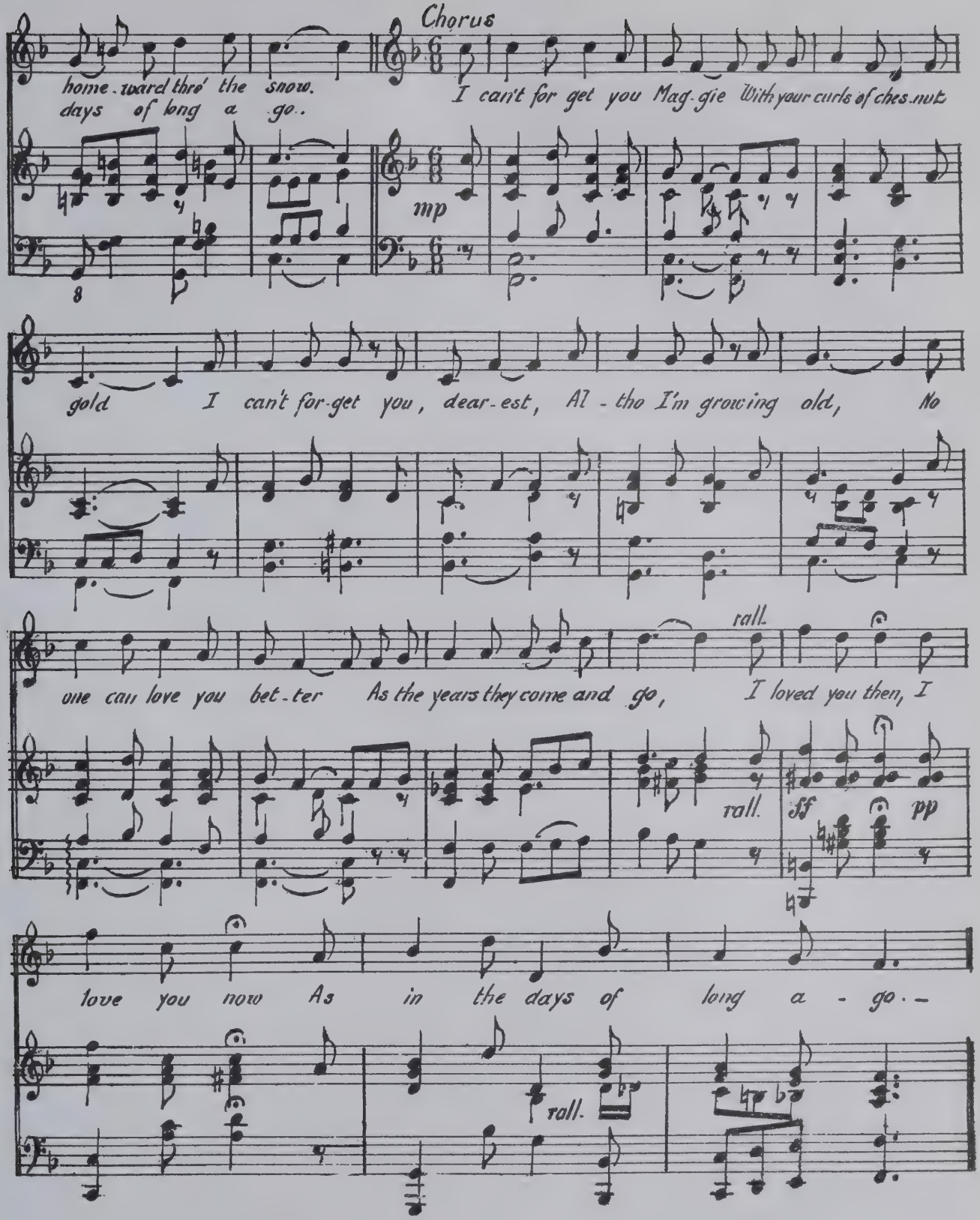
I Cannot Forget You Maggie.

I CANNOT FORGET YOU MAGGIE

Words and Music by J. W. Everetts.



Copyright 1920 by J. W. Everetts, Monroe, Mich.


Chorus
home-ward thro' the snow.
days of long a go.
I can't for get you Mag-gie With your curls of ches-nut
mp
gold I can't for-get you, dear-est, Al-tho I'm growing old, No
one can love you bet-ter As the years they come and go, I loved you then, I
rall.
rall.
ff
pp
love you now As in the days of long a-go.
rall.

REUBIN C.

Reubin C. Evertts was born on July 13, 1868 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. He was wed to Allie Slentz on April 17, 1889 in DeKalb County, Indiana according to the courthouse records. Allie was the daughter of Jacob and Harriett Pollard Slentz and according to the markings on her tombstone, she was born in 1868. Reubin and Allie made their home in the Steuben County area where they were farmers. Allie was a great cook. According to the markings on the tombstone, Reubin died in 1936 and Allie died in 1956. A reunion book says that she died on August 25 of that year. It is said that Reubin died from a heart attack. Both Reubin and Allie are buried in the Hamilton, Indiana Cemetary. Allie was the sister of Eunice Slentz Evertts, Joseph Walker Evertts wife. Reubin also worked on the railroad.

THE FAMILY OF REUBIN AND ALLIE EVERTTS

#1 PAUL SLENTZ born_____. He died at the age of one year two months and three days, on September 10, 1894. His body is buried in the Hamilton, Indiana Cemetary.
#2 HOWARD B. born April 12, 1891 in Indiana.
#3 GLEN C. born in 1889.

HOWARD B.
(a child of Reubin C. Evertts)

Howard B. Everetts was born in Indiana on April 12, 1891. Howard was united in marriage to Dora B. Goodall on February 3, 1929 in DeKalb County, Indiana. According to the courthouse records, her parents were William Goodell(this is how the records spell it)and ? Gogneow(this is how the records wrote it). According to the records, Dora passed away on July 31, 1953 in DeKalb County, Indiana and she was 61 years of age. I don't know where she is buried. After the death of Dora, Howard was wed to Maizie L. Ball. Maizie and Howard were married in Angola, Indiana on November 6, 1954. Maizie was born on April 21, 1903 in Defiance, Ohio to John Albert Ball and Rose Ann Jubinville Ball. Howard died on November 12, 1980 in Angola, Indiana and is buried in the Waterloo, Indiana Cemetary. Maizie lives at 601 North Wayne Street, Angola, Indiana, 46703. There were no children born.

GLEN C.
(a child of Reubin C. Evertts)

According to the markings on the tombstone, Glen C. Everetts was born in 1889. Glen was a veteran of World War I. According to family members I have talked to, Glen was wed to Ida Yoder. She was of the Amish faith. According to the reunion book of the Evertts family it lists Ida as dying in either 1956 or 1957. Glen is buried in the Hamilton, Indiana Cemetary and the date on the tombstone is 1961. Ida is not listed so she may be buried somewhere up in the Amish territory. There were no children.

MARY ANN

Mary Ann Evertts was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on July 20, 1870. Mary Ann became the bride of Rae A. Chappell on January 30, 1892 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Rae was from the Hamilton, Indiana area but I don't know when he was born nor to whom. I have been told that his parents moved to California. Rae and Mary Ann lived south of Perky Mill close to Hamilton, Indiana, down a lane. Once while coming back from working in the garden, Mary Ann, Rae, and their two children were in a buggy-train accident east of Hamilton, Indiana on the Wabash tracks. This accident killed Rae and the son. The daughter was thrown from the buggy and Mary Ann was hurt very seriously with a head injury. Mary Ann was taken care of by her mother until she was better. This accident happened on June 2, 1898 in Steuben County, Indiana. Rae was killed that day and his body was put to rest in the Hamilton, Indiana Cemetary. Mary Ann lived for a number of years after his death. She took care of the things of the home and also cared for her mother when she became elderly. Mary Ann also helped to care for her nieces and nephews and her brothers when they had ill health. Mary Ann was a great sewer and she would take her machine to other people's houses and stay there for a time and do sewing for them. Mary Ann died at Hicksville, Ohio at her grandson's home in January of 1943. She had had a series of strokes. She is buried by her husband in the Hamilton, Indiana Cemetary.

THE FAMILY OF RAE A. AND MARY ANN CHAPPELL

#1 ROBBIE A. born ? but he died on June 2, 1898 when a small boy, since he was injured in the buggy-train accident. He is buried by his mother and father in the Hamilton, Indiana Cemetary.
#2 VERA MABLE born on, it is thought by relatives, July 21, 1894, near Hamilton, Indiana.

VERA MABLE
(a child of Mary Ann Chappell)

Vera Mable was born on, it is thought by relatives, July 21, 1894, near Hamilton, Indiana. She became the wife of Emery Earl Camp on December 21, 1910 in DeKalb County, Indiana, according to the courthouse records. Emery was born on August 30, 1888, where I do not know, and his parents were Peter Camp and Rachel Calender Camp. Emery is the borther of Catharine Rebecca Camp Evertts, the wife of John W. Evertts, who is the son of William Franklin Evertts, the ½ brother to Mary Ann Evertts Chappell. Emery and Catharine Rebecca were also brother and sister to George Camp who was the father of Ruby Camp Everetts, the wife of Floyd Earl Everetts, who is the son of Gilbert Conrad Evertts, the youngest brother of Mary Ann Evertts Chappell. See page 4 for more information on the Camp family. Emery Earl and Vera Mable made their home in the Troy Township area and then lived around Hamilton, Indiana and then in Butler, Indiana. Emery was a railroad carpenter and made bridges for the New York Central railway. Vera had two children by Emery and she was pregnant for another one but this baby died before it was born. The body of the female baby didn't arrive until October 15, 1923 but it had stayed inside too long and had started to deteriorate. This caused a great infection and Vera

died from it on October 16, 1923 in Butler, Indiana. She was 29 years of age. Her body is buried in the Hamilton, Indiana Cemetary by her mother, Mary Ann Chappell, but there is not a stone to mark her gravesite.After Vera's death the two small children were raised by their grandmother, Mary Ann Chappell. Emery was remarried to Dorothea Wiles and they had children of their own and she had a hand in raising Emery and Vera's two children. Emery died on June 12, 1971 in Auburn, Indiana and he is buried in the Waterloo, Indiana Cmemtary.

THE FAMILY OF EMERY EARL AND VERA MABLE CAMP

#1 PAUL ROBERT born in Butler, Indiana on February 12, 1915.
#2 LOIS ELIZABETH born September 17, 1921 in DeKalb County, Indiana, or Steuben County, Indiana.
#3 female born dead on October 15, 1923, in DeKalb County, Indiana.

THE FAMILY OF PAUL ROBERT

Paul Robert Camp was born in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County on February 12, 1915. He was united in marriage to Zola Irene Hook in Ottowa, Ohio on September 27, 1939. Zola was born on November 23, 1923 in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County to Joseph Russell Hook and Cethel Thelma Ballinger Hook. Paul and Zola lived in the city of Hicksville, Ohio after they were wed. Paul was a midget car driver and once while he was in a race, he lost his life. This was on April 29, 1951 in Alexandria, Indiana. His body is buried in the Forrest Home Cemetary in Hicksville, Ohio. Zola remarried and her address is 400 Spencerville Street, Hicksville, Ohio, 43526. Her name is Zola Russell.
Children of this marriage:
VERA ANN CAMP was born in, it is thought, Indiana on January 14, 1940. She was united in marriage to William Henry Cummins on February 28, 1959 in Hamilton, Indiana. William is the son of Russell Lyman Cummins and Mattie Juanita Greek Cummins and he was born in Defiance,County, Ohio on February 5, 1935. Vera and William make their home in the Muese Argonne region outside the western part of the city of Hicksville, Ohio. William is a worker at the International Harvester Company in Ft. Wayne, Indiana and Vera just graduated from college to become a registered nurse.
Children:

WILLIAM HENRY CUMMINS III born in Hicksville, Ohio on November 16, 1959.
RUSSELL PAUL CUMMINS born in Hicksville, Ohio on December 22, 1961. His nickname is Bo.
CHARMAINE DENISE CUMMINS born in Hicksville, Ohio on February 12, 1964.
TABATHA LYNNE CUMMINS born in Hicksville, Ohio on March 15, 1970.

RUSSELL ROBERT CAMP was born in Hicksville, Ohio on October 2, 1941. Russell chose for his bride, Wilma Joan Kryder and they were wed in Auburn, Indian, DeKalb County on October 1, 1960. Wilma was born to Albert Eugene Kryder and Olive Edna Witmer

Kryder and she was born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County on April 19, 1942. Russell and Wilma lived in the Antwerp, Ohio area for some time and then they moved to 3883 42nd Street, Sarasota, Florida, 33580. They have lived there for approximately 2 years. Wilma is a housewife and Russell is a truck owner-operator. They are members of the Church of Christ.

Children:

JEFFERY SCOTT CAMP was born in Hicksville, Ohio on October 20, 1962. Jeff lost his life on March 21, 1969 near Antwerp, Ohio, Paulding County. His body is at rest in the Forrest Home Cemetary in Hicksville, Ohio.

JUDITH LYNN CAMP was born in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County on December 30, 1964.

SCOTT ALAN CAMP born in Hicksville, Ohio on April 29, 1971.

GERALD LEE CAMP was born in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County on June 4, 1943. He was united in marriege to Margaret Ann Handy on August 6, 1966 in Green Bay, Wisconsin. Margie was born in Paulding County, Ohio on January 9, 1944 to Buford Lester Handy and Magdalene Brumitt Handy. Gerald and Margie make their home in Hicksville, Ohio at 406 East Cornelia, zip code 43526. Gerald is a tavern owner and Margie works there.

Children:

GUSTIN LEE CAMP born in Hicksville, Ohio December 27, 1969.

MARGARET CECEILIA CAMP born September 27, 1972 in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County.

THE FAMILY OF LOIS ELIZABETH

Lois Elizabeth Camp was born in Franklin Township, either in DeKalb County or Steuben County, Indiana on September 17, 1921. Lois was the common-law wife of John Batchelder who lived up by Houghton, Michigan. John, according to Lois, was born on May 14, 1895. Later Lois was wed to Francisco Robles on April 9, 1954 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana but Lois says their marriage license was obtained from Steuben County, Indiana. According to Lois, Francisco was born in Pueblo, Colorado on December 3, 1928 to Antonio and Jesus Robles. Lois and Francisco made their home in the Ft. Wayne, Indiana area. Francisco was killed in an auto accident on June 5, 1964 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana and his body is buried in the Lindenwood Cemetary outside the western part of the city just off Main Street. Lois is a cook at the Murphy's store in downtown Ft. Wayne and she lives in an apartment at 122 East DeWald Street, Ft. Wayne, Indiana, 46803.

Children of Lois Camp:

MARY ETTA BATCHELDER was born on November 2, 1941 in Hamilton, Indiana. She was the daughter of John Batchelder. Mary Etta became the bride of William Fred White on January 31, 1959 in Bremen, Indiana. William was born in Jackson, Mississippi on May 31, 1940 to Earl White and Ann Carter White. A divorce was given to Mary Etta and William around 9 years ago. At the present time Mary Etta is living at 3405 South Clinton, Ft. Wayne, Indiana, 46806.

Children:

WILLIAM FRED WHITE JR. born in Pasadena, Texas, Harris County on October 18, 1960. He was married to Cecelia

Elizabeth Vestal on June 6, 1978, in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. Cecelia was born on December 31, 1961 in Orlando, Florida to Andrew David Vestal(deceased) and Elizabeth Johnson Vestal. According to William, Cecelia's father died when she was young and her mother remarried to become Elizabeth Saylor. After a period of time, William and Cecelia were given a divorce. Now William lives with his father in Pierceton, Indiana and Cecelia and the son are living in Pierson, Florida and Cecelia's name is Hollon.

Children:

CURTIS RAY VESTAL born on April 8, 1978 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County. This is William's and Cecelia's son.

STEPHANIE ANN WHITE was born in Bremen, Indiana on November 8, 1961. She became the bride of Danny Eugene Shepherd on January 7, 1979 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. Danny was born to Alvin Eugene Shepherd and Willma Sue Keith Shepherd on September 16, 1960 in Dayton, Ohio. They make thier home in rural Stanton, Kentucky.

JONATHON EARL WHITE was born in Goshen, Indiana on July 8, 1963.

FRANCESCA DENISE WHITE born in Goshen, Indiana on August 1, 1964.

JAMES SHANNON WHITE born in Goshen, Indiana on November 17, 1969.

DANIEL SCOTT WHITE born in Plymouth, Indiana on September 29, 1970.

CHARLES OLEN RUSSELL WHITE born in Bremen, Indiana on March 11, 1973.

GILBERT CONRAD AND MAUDE MAY BETTS EVERTTS

GILBERT CONRAD

Gilbert Conrad Evertts was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County Indiana on March 27, 1875. He was married to Maude May Betts on March 31, 1898 in Ahsley, Indiana,and Maude was the daughter of Isaac Levi Betts and Harriet May Barnes Betts and she was born in Atwood, Indiana, Kosciusko County on May 1, 1880. Gil and Maude lived all their married lives in the same home- the house where Gilbert had been born. Gil was a fur trader in the winter and also a trapper, and traveled to various surrounding cities to pick up, buy and sell furs. he also pedaled vegetables to sell and was known for the many barrels of dill pickles he would make using grape leaves somehow. His favorite past-time was fishing. Gilbert died on May 13, 1962 in his home in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana from pneumonia and other complications. He is buried in the Eddy's Cemetary in NE DeKalb County, Indiana. Maude lived on for a few years after his death. She died in the Betz Nursing Home in Auburn, Indiana, De Kalb County on December 29, 1968 and she is also buried in the Eddy's cemetary in NE DeKalb County, Indiana.

THE FAMILY OF GILBERT CONRAD AND MAUDE MAY EVERTTS

#1 GERTRUDE MARY born August 4, 1898 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana.
#2 CHARLES ISAAC born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on February 17, 1900.
#3 ANDREW BETTS born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on June 11, 1901.
#4 FLAVIE JOSEPH born February 2, 1903 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#5 Infant daughter ESTHER born September 22, 1904 in DeKalb County, Indiana. She died the same day and is buried on the lot of Gilbert Charles Evertts in the Eddy cemetary but there is no stone.
#6 HARRIET MAE born November 21, 1906 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#7 GLADYS MAUDE born November 18, 1907 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#8 GILBERT THEODORE born September 2, 1909 in DeKalb County, Indiana, Troy Township.
#9 HELEN LOIS born August 7, 1911 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#10 FLOYD EARL born May 21, 1913 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#11 GILBERT CONRAD born January 10, 1915 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#12 FLORENCE EVANGELINE born September 22, 1916 in DeKalb County, Indiana, Troy Township.
#13 Infant son-stillborn on March 11, 1920 in DeKalb County, Indiana. He is buried on the lot Gilbert Charles Evertts has but there is no stone for him in the Eddy's cemetary.
#14 LYLE LAMAR born October 5, 1921 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

GERTRUDE MARY
(a child of Gilbert Conrad Everttts)

Gertrude Mary Evertts was born on August 4, 1898 in Troy Township DeKalb County, Indiana. On October 1, 1919 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County, she was wed to Otis Jefferson Betz, the son of Elmer Oliver Betz and Mary Relano Stout Betz. Otis was born on May 1, 1899 in Franklin Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. Otis and Gertie made their home in the county of DeKalb in Indiana all of their married lives. They at one time were farmers and Otis practiced butchering. Later they moved off the farm into the town of Butler and Otis worked on the Wabash Railroad and Gertie found a job in Marshall's Clothing Factory. They bought a house at 142 West Willow Street. Otis contracted cancer of the lungs and he died on August 12, 1979 in the DeKalb County Hospital and his body lies at rest in the Eddy's Cemetary in northeast DeKalb County, Indiana. Gertie still lives in the same home and is able to take care of her own self.

THE FAMILY OF OTIS JEFFERSON AND GERTRUDE MARY BETZ

#1 LOIS KATHERINE born September 12, 1917 in DeKalb County, Indiana
#2 EVERETT ELMER born October 15, 1920 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#3 OTIS GILBERT born February 13, 1925 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#4 LYSTON DALE born June 29, 1928 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

THE FAMILY OF LOIS KATHERINE

Lois Katherine Betz was born on September 12, 1917 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. On January 19, 1935 she was married to Ray Leonard Talmage, son of Russell Leo Talmage and Florence Elizabeth Linsdy Talmage. Ray was born on August 18, 1915 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. Ray and Kate were married in Jackson, Michigan. They made their home in the area around Michigan Center, Michigan. Ray worked at Jackson Drop Forge as a maintenance man and a hammerman. After many years of marriage a divorce was given. Ray died on January 8, 1977 in Jackson, Michigan and is buried in the Roseland Memorial Gardens in Jackson, Michigan.

Children of this marriage:

NAN BETH TALMAGE was born on February 23, 1936 at Jackson, Michigan in Jackson County. She was united in marriage to Edwin Earl Perkins on December 31, 1953 in Jackson, Michigan. Perk was born on October 1, 1934 in Jackson, Michigan, the son of Irel Leonard Perkins and Ollie Mae Rosson Perkins. Nan and Perk make their home at 543 Napoleon Road in Michigan Center, Michigan. Nan is a working secretary and Perk is a foreman at Diecast Corporation. They are members of the Gorham Street Baptist.

Children:

KIM LORRAINE PERKINS was born on July 15, 1955 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. Kim was married to George Dutton in Jackson, Michigan but was later given a divorce. She then was united in marriage to Daniel Michael Marcinkiewicz on June 24, 1978 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. Dan was born on March 3, 1953 in Jackson, Michigan, the son of Edward Leo Marcinkiewicz and Janet Marie Woods Marcinkiewicz. Kim and Dan make their home in Parma, Michigan. He is a machinist and Kim is a cook-waitress. They are members of the Queen of the Miraculous Medal Church.

Children:

JENNIFER LYNN MARCINKIEWICZ was born on October 7, 1978 in Jackson, Michigan.

SHELLEY LYNN PERKINS was born on September 6, 1959 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. On May 5, 1978 she was married to Harold Delbert Jones in Jackson, Michigan. Harold is the son of Delbert Phillip Jones and Wanda Mae Meyers Jones and he was born on March 12, 1954 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. They have made their home in the Jackson County, Michigan area. Harold is a Machinist and Shelley is a purchasing service clerk.

TRACEY LEE PERKINS was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on August 8, 1963.

JEAN ANN TALMAGE was born on June 3, 1938 in Jackson, Michigan. She was wed to James Clark Logan on July 28, 1956 in Jackson, Michigan. Jim was born on November 7, 1933 in Petersville, Kentucky, Lewis County, the son of Tom Hutchison Logan and Lida Mae Davis Logan. Jim works at Lefere Forge and Machine Company and Jeanne works at Sparton Electronics. They make their home in Jackson, Michigan at 912 E. McDevitt zip code 49203. They are members of the Jackson Baptist Church.

Children:

WENDY JEAN LOGAN was born on January 24, 1957 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. On June 21, 1975 in Jackson, Michigan, she was united in marriage to Steven Ted Strohm the son of Ted Hadden Strohm and Darlene Mae Mills Strohm. Steven was born in Borne, Massachusetts on December 20, 1954. A divorce was given to them.

Children:

TERRA LEIGH STROHM was born on May 10, 1976 in Jackson, Michigan.

RAYMOND JAMES LOGAN was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on August 15, 1958. He has been in the U.S. Air Force.

LORI SUE LOGAN was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on June 12, 1961.

DANNY RAY TALMAGE was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County, on September 15, 1945. He was united in marriage to Carol Sue Ives on August 8, 1966 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. Carol is the daughter of Edwin C. Ives and Margaret Eileen Mix Ives and she was born on April 11, 1945 in Jackson, Michigan. They make their home at 6284 Thrush Road Jackson, Michigan 49201 and Dan is the owner of Arro Supply Company and Carol is an office manager. They are members of the Trinity Lutheran Church.

Children:

CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL TALMAGE was born in Jackson, Michigan on March 18, 1963.

KEVIN JAMES TALMAGE was born in Jackson, Michigan on May 20, 1964.

MICHAEL DAN TALMAGE was born in Jackson, Michigan on February 9, 1967.

MICHELE ANN TALMAGE was born in Jackson, Michigan on February 9, 1967.

On July 9, 1971, Lois Katherine Betz Talmage was married to Walter Wesley Norman in Jackson, Michigan. Tony's parents were Jack Norman and Sylvia DeBruler Norman. He was born in the city

of Jackson, Michigan, on February 10, 1930. Tony is the chief union steward of Clark Equipment Company. Kate and Tony make their home at 547 St. Clair Street Jackson, Michigan 35722.

THE FAMILY OF EVERETT ELMER

Everett Elmer Betz was born in Franklin Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on October 15, 1920. He was married to Doris Mae Britton in Tucson, Arizona on November 27, 1942. Doris is the daughter of Freeman Theodore Britton and Ival Mae Bowman Britton and she was born in Ray, Indiana, Steuben County on January 20, 1924. They made their home in Artic, Indiana for a while but later moved to the Auburn, Indiana area. They had a nursing home in Artic and also had the Betz Nursing Home in Auburn, where they were co-owners and Doris was the administrator. On April 17, 1975 Everett succumbed to a heart attack in his home and was pronounced dead. He lies at rest in the Eddy's Cemetary in northeast DeKalb County, Indiana. Doris continues to run the home at the present time.

Children of this marriage:

RONALD LEROY BETZ was born in Hillsdale, Michigan, on December 6, 1943. He was married to Judith Ann Klebe on December 29, 1962 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. Judy is the daughter of Robert William Klebe and Ivy Mae Takimori Klebe and she was born on December 5, 1945 in Fort Wayne, Indiana, Allen County. They made their home in the Auburn, Indiana area. A divorce was given to them. Ron now lives in rural Ashley, Indiana and is the maintenance supervisor at the Betz Nursing Home.

Children;

SCOTT ALLEN BETZ was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on June 5, 1963.

TROY CHRISTOPHER BETZ was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on January 20, 1967.

TYLER JAY BETZ was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on October 15, 1970.

SUE ANN BETZ was born on December 21, 1950 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County. She was wed to Roger Nelson Bard on January 30, 1971 in Auburn, Indiana. They were later divorced. Sue then married Michael John Ferguson on October 16, 1976 in Auburn, Indiana. He is the son of Allen Ferguson and Miriam Brown Ferguson and he was born on December 19, 1950 at Smyura, Tennesee. They made their home in Waterloo, Indiana. They were granted a divorce. Sue still lives in Waterloo and she is a geriatric technician at the Betz Nursing Home in Auburn, Indiana.

Children:

JENNIFER RENEA FERGUSON born September 9, 1973 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County.

ROBIN RENEA FERGUSON was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on October 3, 1974.

LUANNE BETZ was born on October 22, 1955 in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County. She is the secretary at the Betz Nursing Home in Auburn, Indiana and presently living in Auburn, Indiana.

LEANN BETZ was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on February 14, 1967.

THE FAMILY OF OTIS GILBERT

Otis Gilbert Betz was born on February 13, 1925 in Franklin

Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. On January 3, 1944, in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County, he was united in marriage to Betty Jean Strouse, the daughter of George Lyman Strouse and Dorothy Lower Strouse. Betty was born on March 15, 1927 in Helmer, Indiana. They made their home in the Butler, Indiana area. A divorce was granted to them.

Children of this marriage:

LARRY LEE BETZ was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County, on May 23, 1944. He was wed to Cheryl Ann Cooper, daughter of Wendell Wayne Cooper and Marjorie Ann McComb Cooper, on February 2, 1969 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Cheryl was born on January 17, 1949 in Auburn, Indiana. Larry and Cheryl make their home in Auburn, Indiana at 803 South Main, zip 46706. Larry works at the General Electric Company in Fort Wayne, Indiana and Cheryl is a beautician, housewife and secretary at a local cable television office.

Children:

TINA DANIELLE BETZ was born June 3, 1969 at Auburn, Indiana.

CURTIS SHAWN BETZ was born January 9, 1971 at Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County.

JASON LEE BETZ born December 18, 1972 at Auburn, Indiana.

CONNIE MAE BETZ was born on February 12, 1947 at Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County. On September 18, 1971 at Waterloo, Indiana, DeKalb County, she was married to Donald Hazen Davis Jr., the son of Donald Hazen Davis Sr. and Agnes Brander Davis. Chip, Donald's nickname, was born in Perth Amboy, New Jersey on November 23, 1947. Chip and Connie make their home in Auburn, Indiana at 1634 South Wayne, zip 46706. Connie works as an aide at the Betz Nursing Home in Auburn and Chip is a cabinet maker and construction worker.

Children:

MICHELLE RENEE DAVIS was born April 1, 1967 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County.

see page 50

CHRISTOPHER BRIAN DAVIS was born September 18, 1972 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County.

* Otis Gilbert Betz was united in marriage to Janice Kerner in Angola, Indiana, but a divorce was later given. On August 26, 1972, Otis Gilbert(nicknamed Tuty) was united in marriage to Mary Ruth Biddle Betz, daughter of Elmer John Biddle and Elma Nadene Targgart Biddle. They were wed in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Mary's birthday is August 22, 1929 and she was born in Noble County, Indiana. Mary and Tuty make their home at 150 West Willow Street, Butler, Indiana, 46721. Tuty works for the Norfolk and Western Railroad and Mary is a beautician and has a shop in the home and she also works at Universal Tool in Butler.

THE FAMILY OF LYSTON DALE

Lyston Dale Betz was born on June 29, 1928 in Franklin Township, DeKalb County. He was married to Mary Ruth Biddle on September 27, 1947 in Kendallville, Indiana, Noble County. Mary was born on August 22, 1929 in Noble County, Indiana, the daughter of Elmer John Biddle and Elma Nadene Targgart Biddle. They made their home in the Butler, Indiana area. Lyston Works at the Auburn Foundry and Mary is a beautician. A divorce was given.

Children of this marriage:
JANIE LEE BETZ was born on April 3, 1948, in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County. On September 16, 1967, in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County, she was married to Philip Melvin Grussing, the son of Melvin William Wilhelm Grussing and Phyllis Claire Watson Grussing. They obtained their marriage license in Bryan, Ohio. Phil was born in Waukegan, Illinois on August 13, 1948. Janie went to school at Ft. Wayne Indiana-Purdue and graduated to become a registered nurse. Phil works at the General Electric Company in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. Phil and Janie make their home at RR#1 LaOtto, Indiana 46763.
Children:
WILLIAM LEE GRUSSING was born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County, on April 1, 1968.
KELLY SUZANNE GRUSSING was born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County, on May 2, 1970.
TERRY DALE BETZ was born on July 27, 1954 in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County. He was united in marriage to Sharon Jill Ward on December 9, 1972 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County; a divorce was given to them. Terry then married Cheryl Ann Rhodes on March 8, 1975 at Waterloo, Indiana, DeKalb County. Cheryl was born in Fort Wayne, Indiana, Allen County, on December 20, 1957, the daughter of James D. Rhodes and Rita A. McQuiscion Rhodes. They were divorced in 1975.
Children:
CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL BETZ was born in Bryan, Ohio, Williams County, on December 16, 1975.
Terry Dale Betz then was wed to Sharon Gail Collins on August 26, 1978, in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Sharon is the daughter of LaVon Lee Collins and Jennifer Mary Gilbert Collins and she was born in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County on March 12, 1959. They made their home in Bryan, Ohio for a short period then moved to rural Edgerton, Ohio. Terry works in a cement truck factory in Bryan and Sharon is working in a fast food restaurant. They were granted a divorce in 1980.
Children:
ANGELA MARY BETZ was born in Bryan, Ohio, Williams County on February 25, 1979.

CHARLES ISAAC
(a child of Gilbert Conrad Everetts)

Charles Isaac Everetts was born on February 17, 1900 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. On May 13, 1920 he was married to Lota Belle Hagerty in Ashley, Indiana, Steuben County. Lota was born on May 27, 1899 in Hamilton, Indiana, DeKalb County to Cassius W. Hagerty and Minnie Jane Beard Hagerty. Charlie worked for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad as a clerk and Lota was a store clerk as well as a housewife. They lived in Garrett, Indiana until 1931 and then they moved to Willard, Ohio. They now live at 423 Woodland Avenue in that city, zip 44890.

FAMILY OF CHARLES ISAAC AND LOTA BELLE EVERETTS

#1 AULIENE JANET was born December 5, 1922 in Garrett, Indiana.
#2 CHARLES DONALD born June 24, 1925 at Garrett, Indiana.
#3 BARBARA JANE born August 28, 1933 at Willard, Ohio.
#4 ROBERT LEE born October 18, 1935 in Willard, Ohio.

THE FAMILY OF AULIENE JANET

Auliene Janet Everetts was born on December 5, 1922 in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County. She was united on marriage to Gordon Lamar Holden on December 17, 1943 in Willard, Ohio, Huron County. Gordon is the son of Earl Erotis Holden and Wilda Beck Holden, and he was born in Willard, Ohio, Huron County on June 12, 1922. They made their home in the Willard, Ohio area. They were members of the First United Methodist Church. Gordon worked as a clerk and Auliene worked in a bank. On March 6, 1971 Auliene died in Willard, Ohio and her body lies at rest in the Greenwood Cemetary in Huron County, Ohio.

Children of this marriage:

GARY LAMAR HOLDEN was born on September 15, 1950 in Willard, Ohio, Huron County. On December 17, 1970 he was married to Carol Ann Hauser in Willard, Ohio. She is the daughter of Robert Hauser and Clara Baurle Hauser and was born in Cleveland, Ohio on June 11, 1951. They attend the United Methodist Church and make their home at 539 Lincoln Avenue, Huron, Ohio 44839

Children:

GREGORY LAMAR HOLDEN was born July 16, 1972 in Willard, Ohio.
BRIAN SCOTT HOLDEN born May 7, 1975 in Willard, Ohio.
CARRIE AULIENE HOLDEN born May 11, 1976 in Willard, Ohio.

THE FAMILY OF CHARLES DONALD

Charles Donald Everetts was born on June 24, 1925 in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County. On June 23, 1946 he was married to Glee Ova Winifred Lake in Tiffin, Ohio. Her parents are Amos Wilson Lake and Margaret Ada Aller Lake and she was born on August 13, 1922 in Attica, Ohio, Seneca County. They attend the United Methodist Church and reside at 158 Erie Street, Tiffin, Ohio 44883. Don works on the railroad.

Children of this marriage:

CAROLYN ANN EVERETTS was born in Tiffin, Ohio, Seneca County on July 21, 1951. On September 3, 1971 she was married to Michael J. Hess in Tiffin, Ohio. They were later divorced. Carolyn now lives at 1113 Abrams Road Apartment 205 Richardson, Texas 75081.
DONALD LEE EVERETTS was born September 29, 1957 in Tiffin, Ohio.

MARY JANE EVERETTS was born March 31, 1964 in Tiffin, Ohio.

THE FAMILY OF BARBARA JANE

Barbara Jane Everetts was born on August 28, 1933 in Willard, Ohio, Huron County. She was united in marriage to Arthur Kenneth Henry on November 8, 1952 in Willard, Ohio. Arthur is the son of Arthur D. Henry and Ruby M. Roe Henry and was born on October 21, 1932 in Willard, Ohio. They attend the First United Methodist Church in Willard and they live at 13 W. Laurel Street in Willard, zip 44890. Barbara tends to the home while Arthur works at the U.S. Post Office.
Children of this marriage:
DEBRA SUE HENRY was born on May 29, 1954 in Anchorage, Alaska. She was united in marriage to Michael Allen Dellinger on June 23, 1973 in Willard, Ohio, Huron County. Michael was born April 18, 1954 in Willard, Ohio, the son of Delverne A. Dellinger and Janice Bruner Dellinger. A divorce was given.
Children:
BETHANY MARIE DELLINGER born October 5, 1977 in Willard, Ohio.

On October 27, 1978 in Willard, Ohio, Huron County, Debra was married to James Rodney King the son of Ollie James King and Annette Truman King. He was born in Lackey, Kentucky, Floyd County on May 21, 1955. They both work at Midwest Industries,Inc. and make their home in Willard at 514 Euclid Avenue the zip code 44890.
JEFFREY ROBERT HENRY was born on May 19, 1957 in Willard, Ohio, Huron County. He became married to Patti Lavonne Spencer Cok on July 11, 1979 in Clintwood, Virginia. Patti is the daughter of Russell Spencer and Ettie Cook Spencer and she was born on January 24, 1957 in Willard, Ohio. Patti works in a factory and Jeff is a draftsman. They attend the First United Methodist Church in Willard and they make their home in Willard at the Willard Moble Home Park, Lot 30, zip 44890.
Children:
SHANE COK raised by Jeff from Patti's previous marriage. Born September 4, 1976 in Willard, Ohio.
VINCENT RYAN HENRY born January 1, 1981 in Willard, Ohio.

THE FAMILY OF ROBERT LEE

Robert Lee Everetts was born on October 18, 1935 in Willard, Ohio, Huron County. On January 10, 1958 he was married to Sandra J. Rheinbolt in Greenwich, Ohio. She is the daughter of Richard Rheinbolt and Brittanna Westbrook Rheinbolt and was born in Norwalk, Ohio, Huron County on February 28, 1938. Bob is a machine operator for Ford Motor Company in Sandusky, Ohio and Sandra is a housewife, baby sitter and Mobile Home Park Manager. They attend the Trinity Lutheran Church in Willard and make their home in Willard, Ohio zip 44890 Rural Route 4.
Children of this marriage:
ROBERT WILLIAM EVERETTS was born in Columbus, Ohio, Franklin County on June 24, 1970.
JODI LYNN EVERETTS was born in Columbus, Ohio, Franklin Township on June 13,1972.

ANDREW BETTS
(a child of Gilbert Conrad Everetts)

Andrew Betts Everetts was born on June 11, 1901 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. He had many years of bachelorhood and worked as a builder on some railroads in the western states. He was a farmer when he came back to Indiana. In April of 1953 in East Lansing, Michigan, he was united in marriage to Erma Wilamina Graft Wetzel, the daughter of Herman Graft and Pearl Franks Graft. Erma was born on January 2, 1917 in Poe, Indiana, Allen County. Erma and Andy made their home near LaOtto, Indiana in Noble County. Andy was a farmer here. On January 16, 1968, Erma died from an allergy from a penicillin injection. She is buried in the Eel River Cemetary in Allen County, Indiana. She died in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County. After that Andy continued to live in the same home for a few years but then sold the farm and moved to Swan in Noble County, Indiana. He finally decided to return to DeKalb County to live and purchased a home on Depot Street in the city of Butler. He is now living there and is still able to do anything he sets his mind to do.

FLAVIE JOSEPH see note on page 80
(a child of Gilbert Conrad Everetts)

Flavie Joseph Everetts was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on February 2, 1903. On December 26, 1923 in Coldwater, Michigan, he was married to Audrey Delphena Bowman the daughter of Elmer Joseph Bowman and Mary Jane Rease Bowman. Audrey was born in Edgerton, Ohio, Williams County on October 13, 1904. Joe and Audrey made their home in several cities including Garrett, and South Bend, Indiana, Toledo, Ohio and Detroit, Michigan. Joe was a clerk in a roundhouse for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, a wetsander for a car company and a farmer. They lived for many years on the Bellefountaine Road in Northeast DeKalb County, Indiana. Joe became sick with heart trouble in early September of 1975 and was in the DeKalb County, Indiana, Hospital for some days before being taken to the Cleveland Clinic in Cleveland, Ohio. He died there on September 12, 1975, in Cleveland, Ohio. His body lies at rest in the Eddy Cemetary in DeKalb, County of Indiana. After his death Audrey moved into the town of Butler, Indiana in the Park Lane Housing Addition.

Children:

CHARLES BARRETT was born March 10, 1923 in Chicago, Illinois to Audrey's sister. The sister died of scarlet fever and so Charlie came to live with Joe and Audrey when he was 3 or 4 years of age. They took care of him as a son but never adopted him.

HARRIET MAE
(a child of Gilbert Conrad Evertts)

Harriet Mae Evertts was born on November 21, 1906 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. She was married to Alonzo Aloyius Fritch on February 11, 1930 in Edgerton, Ohio, Williams County. Lon is the son of Francis Alexander Fritch and Emma Johanna Graetz Fritch and was born in Melbern, Ohio, Williams County on January 18,1902. Hattie and Lon are members of the St. Mary's Catholic Church in Edgerton, Ohio. Lon used to work as a clerk in the lumberyard but is now retired. Hattie was a telephone operator and she was responsible for setting up the telephone system in Edgerton. They make their home in Edgerton, Ohio at 268 East Depot Street Box 383 zip code 43517.

FAMILY OF ALONZO ALOYIUS AND HARRIET MAE FRITCH

#1 ALONZO ALOYIUS JR. born on October 28, 1932 in Melbern, Ohio.

THE FAMILY OF ALONZO ALOYIUS JR.

Alonzo Aloyius Fritch Jr. was born on October 28, 1932 in Melbern, Ohio, Williams County. He was united in marriage to Nancy Carol Buchs on August 4, 1956 in Edgerton, Ohio, Williams County. Nancy was born on April 13, 1939 to Frederick Joseph Buchs and Arno Bertha Lirot Buchs. Nancy was born in Edgerton, Ohio, Williams County. Nancy keeps busy tending to the home while Buster(Alonzo's nickname) works as an assistant service manager at Arrow Corporation. They are members of the St. Mary's Catholic Church in Edgerton and they make their home on U.S. highway 6 in the city of Edgerton, Ohio zip 43517.

Children of this marriage:

ROBERT LAVON FRITCH was born in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County on June 27, 1957.

CHRISTOPHER JOSEPH FRITCH was born in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County on October 14, 1959.

TERRANCE MICHAEL FRITCH was born in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County on May 26, 1961. He was married to Tamala Ann Coleman on September 6, 1980 in Edon, Ohio, Williams County. Tamala is the daughter of James E. Coleman and Carol Huard Coleman and she was born on August 7, 1961 in Williams County, Ohio. They make Their home in the city of Edgerton, Ohio.

PATRICIA ANN FRITCH was born in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County on October 8, 1962.

BRIAN DAVID FRITCH was born in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County on May 22, 1966.

BRAD ALLYN FRITCH was born in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County on December 22, 1967.

LISA ANN FRITCH was born in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County on February 12, 1969.

GLADYS MAUDE
(a child of Gilbert Conrad Everttts)

Gladys Maude Evertts was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on November 18, 1907. She was united in marriage to Clellie Roger Smart on October 6, 1928 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County. Clellie was born on April 3, 1907 in Kirkpatrick, Indiana in Tippecanoe County, the son of Louie Andrew Smart and Edith May Cass Smart. Clellie worked in a furniture and lumber company and was a farmer. They at one time made their home in the Toledo, Ohio area but bought a farm near Fremont, Indiana and lived there many years. They now reside in rural Fremont, Indiana zip code 46737 but in the winter they vacate to 143 Carl Avenue, Zephyrhills, Florida 33599.

THE FAMILY OF CLELLIE ROGER AND GLADYS MAUDE SMART

#1 PATSY ANN born March 3, 1929 in Waterloo, Indiana, DeKalb Count y.
#2 CLELLIE ROGER JR. born October 22, 1930 in Waterloo, Indiana.
#3 PHYLLIS MAE born March 6, 1932 in Hamilton, Indiana.
#4 DOROTHY ILENE born April 5, 1933 in Waterloo, Indiana.
#5 NANCY LOU born August 16, 1938 in Hamilton, Indiana.
#6 SHARON LOREE born March 21, 1941 in Hamilton, Indiana.
#7 LAWRENCE LEROY born March 29, 1944 in Auburn, Indiana.
#8 DAVID WAYNE born December 3, 1947 in Auburn, Indiana.

THE FAMILY OF PATSY ANN

Patsy Ann Smart was born on March 3, 1929 in Waterloo, Indiana, DeKalb County. She was united in marriage to Philip Evard Michael on July 3, 1947 in Angola, Indiana Steuben County. Philip is the son of Paul Eugene Michael and Kathryn Louise Taylor Michael and he was born in Fremont, Indiana, Steuben County, on July 3, 1924. Patsy and Philip make their home in Fremont, Indiana. Philip is active in farming and Patsy is a housewife as well as quite an artist who teaches others how to paint and also has art shows where she displays her work. Their address is RR#1 Box 281, Fremont, Indiana zip 46737.

Children of this marriage:

DENNIS PATRICK MICHAEL was born on March 4, 1948 in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County. He was married to Susan Ann Kuzma on December 14, 1968 in Tiffin, Ohio. She is the daughter of Joseph Kuzma and Oral Rae Hemminger Kuzma and Sue was born in Tiffin, Ohio on June 18, 1949. A divorce was given to them.

Children:

RICHARD WILLIAM MICHAEL was born in Tiffin, Ohio, Seneca County on June 20, 1969.

TRICIA ANN MICHAEL was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on November 18, 1971.

On July 10, 1980 Dennis was married to Neta Lou Heller Lepley in Helmer, Indiana, Steuben County. Neta was born in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County to Walter Carl Heller and Alice Dorothea Maaske Heller. She was born April 28, 1951. They make their home in Ashley, Indiana zip 46705.

Children:

RICHARD WALTER LEPLEY was born on October 30, 1971 in Kendallville, Indiana, Noble County. He is being raised by Dennis from Neta's previous marriage.

NEKOL ALEESE LEPLEY was born on October 5, 1972 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County. She is being raised by Dennis from Neta's previous marriage.

CHERYL DIANE MICHAEL was born on March 13, 1950 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. She was married to Harry Michael O'Sullivan in Honolulu, Hawaii on April 27, 1976. Harry is the son ofGeorge Alfred O'Sullivan and Marilyn Janice Chamberlain O'Sullivan, being born on August 15, 1954 in Seneca Falls, New York, Seneca County. Cheryl is a registered nurse and Harry works as a computer technician. They are of mixed faith as he is a Catholic and she is a Methodist. They have lived in Hawaii, Michigan and Texas. Cheryl retains her maiden name, Cheryl Diane Michael, even though she is married. They make their home at 2741 Tanglewood, Lancaster, Texas 75134.
GARY PHILIP MICHAEL was born August 25, 1954 in Angola, Indiana.
NEIL ALAN MICHAEL was born on February 3, 1957 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. On August 11, 1979 in Indianapolis, Indiana, he was united in marriage to Sue Larson, the daughter of John Louis Larson and Joanne Ellenor Mapes Larson. Sue was born on August 4, 1957 in Indianapolis, Indiana, Marion County. They are students at Purdue University and make their home at 111 Coddington Mobile Home Park in West Lafayette, Indiana 47906. Neil hopes to become a veteranarian.

THE FAMILY OF CLELLIE ROGER JR.

Clellie Roger Smart Jr. was born in Waterloo, Indiana, DeKalb County on October 22, 1930. He chose his wife to be Margaret Ellen Gilchrist, the daughter of Chalmers Gilchrist and Mamie Bell Nordan Gilchrist. They were married on January 2, 1955 in Lillington, North Carolina, Harnett County. Margaret was born August 23, 1934 in Lillington, North Carolina, Harnett,County. They have made their home in Fremont, Indiana, Gastonia, North Carolina and at present at 208 Belvedere Drive in Greenville, North Carolina 27834. Jr. is an engineer and Margaret works as a bookeeper.
Children of this marraige:
STEPHEN ROGER SMART was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on April 1, 1961.
SUSAN RENEE SMART was born in Gastonia, North Carolina, Gaston County on August 27, 1963.

THE FAMILY OF PHYLLIS MAE

Phyllis Mae Smart was born on March 6, 1931 in DeKalb County, Indiana. She was married to Robert Clair Lee Hutchins on October 6, 1950 in Fremont, Indiana, Steuben County. Bob is the son of Nelson Bruce Hutchins and Florence Leila Hoot Hutchins and he was born in Scott Township, Steuben County, Indiana on December 13, 1929. They have made their home in many places including Fremont, Indiana, Fayetteville, North Carolina, Rochester, Indiana, Greenville, Mississippi, Miamisburg, Ohio, New Vienna, Ohio and they now reside at RR#8 Box 122L London, Kentucky 40741. Phyllis is a housekeeper and Bob is a tooling Engineer.
Children of this marriage:
DEBORAH LEE HUTCHINS was born on April 24, 1951 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. She was united in marriage to Warren Nelson Case on September 16, 1970 in New Vienna, Ohio, Clinton County. Divorced.
Children:

MATTHEW WARREN CASE born August 16, 1972 in Havelock, North Carolina, Carteret County.

THE FAMILY OF MARY CELINDA HAYNES EVERTTS

On March 5, 1977 in Newport, Kentucky, Kenton County, Deborah was married to Carl Franklin Hille Jr. the son of Carl Franklin Hille Sr. and Alice Ellen Tbitha Effland Hille. Carl was born on April 7, 1933 in Cincinnati, Ohio, Hamilton County. They make their home in Cincinnati, Ohio at 10222 Hightower Court zip 45242. Carl is a salesman/photographic and Deborah works at a secretary/accounting job.

Children:

ANTHONY J.W. HILLE was born on March 12, 1980 in Cincinnati, Ohio, Hamilton County.

DOUGLAS LEE HUTCHINS was born on December 6, 1952 in Ft. Bragg, North Carolina, Cumberland County. He was married to Jacqueline Elizabeth Rotan Amburgey, the daughter of Jacque Sonaborn Rotan and Alberta Phobe Reeves Rotan, on May 18, 1979 in Newport, Kentucky, Kenton County. She was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, Hamilton County on October 15, 1946. They make their home at 119 N. Street in Reading, Ohio zip 45215. Jackie is a beautician and Doug is a mold maker.

ERRIC LYNN HUTCHINS was born on April 9, 1956 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. He was married to Gail Lenore Caplinger, the daughter of Robert Franklin Caplinger and Flora Elaine Couch Caplinger, on_____in Highland County, Ohio. Gail was born in Wilmington, Ohio, Clinton County on June 4, 1960. Erric works as a mold-maker/machinist and they make their home in Wilmington, Ohio.

Children:

MICHAEL LANDON HUTCHINS was born on December 8, 1980 in Wilmington, Ohio, Clinton County.

MICHELLE ANNETTE HUTCHINS was born in Wilmington, Ohio, Clinton County on September 4, 1964.

THE FAMILY OF DOROTHY ILENE

Dorothy Ilene Smart was born on April 5, 1933 in Waterloo, Indiana, DeKalb County. She was married to Marshall Vern Ransburg on January 18, 1952 in Kokomo, Indiana but was later divorced. On January 3, 1963 she became the wife of Charles Ray Hays in the city of Marshall, Texas. Charles is the son of Robert Alexander Hays and Iva Mae Peden Hays and he was born in Arlington, Texas Tarrant County on October 20, 1925. Charles is a meteorologist and Dorothy works at the Louisiana Downs Race Track and is a housewife too. They live at 922 Japonica Lane, Shreveport, Louisiana 71108.

THE FAMILY OF NANCY LOU

Nancy Lou Smart was born in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County on August 16, 1938. She was united in marriage to Paul Lewis Wilcox on November 3, 1956 in Fremont, Indiana, Steuben County. He is the son of Burl Wilcox and Alice Myers Wilcox and he was born in Pleasant Lake, Indiana, Steuben County. He was born on May 26, 1937. Paul works in management at International Harvester Company. Nancy is an administrative assistant, Offender Aid and Restoration of Allen County, Indiana, Incorporated. They were divorced in 1979. Nancy makes her home at 5112 Woodmark Drive in Ft. Wayne, Indiana zip 46815.

Children of this marriage:

CYNTHIA KAY WILCOX was born on June 5, 1957 in Angola, Indiana.

Steuben County. On June 7, 1975 she married Daniel Dale Olis, the son of Kenneth Burl Ham and Louise Burns Ham. They were married in Pleasant Lake, Indiana, Steuben County. Daniel was born on August 21, 1955 in LaGrange, Indiana, LaGrange County. Dan works for the Angola City Water Department and Cynthia works at Brammal, Incorporated. They are members of the Mt. Zion Methodist Church in Pleasant Lake, Indiana. They make their home at 1105 West Maumee, Angola, Indiana 46703.

Children:

KRISTOPHER ALLEN OLIS was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on September 21, 1975.

LOREE RAE WILCOX was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on June 12, 1959.

MICHAEL LEWIS WILCOX was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on May 28, 1960.

KELLI JO WILCOX was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on April 22, 1965.

THE FAMILY OF SHARON LOREE

Sharon Loree Smart was born in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County on March 21, 1941. When August 28, 1960 came, she was wed to Rodney Wells in Fremont, Indiana, Steuben County. He is the son of Henry Lavere Wells and Marilyn Francelle Brown Wells and he was born in Fremont, Indiana, Steuben County on October 28, 1939. They have made their home in many cities including Indianapolis, Westfield, Noblesville and now they live at 507 S. Martha Street in Angola, Indiana 46703. Sharon and Rod are members of the United Methodist Church in Angola. Rodney is the owner of Homesite Carpet Sales and Sharon is a housewife.

Children of this marriage:

BRADY SCOTT WELLS was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on September 6, 1961.

THOMAS KENT WELLS was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on June 29, 1964.

THE FAMILY OF LAWRENCE LEROY

Lawrence LeRoy Smart was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on March 29, 1944. He chose Loretta Sue Wisel for his bride and they were married July 20, 1963 in Fremont, Indiana, Steuben County. Loretta was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on October 3, 1943 to Daniel A. Wisel and Norma Eilene Coney Wisel. Larry and Loretta are members of the Methodist Church. They make their home at 702 W. Spring, P.O. Box 698, Fremont, Indiana zip 46737. Larry is a salesman for International Harvester Incorporated Tractors and Loretta tends the home as well as being the secretary at school and supervisor in study hall at the school.

Children of this marriage:

BRIAN TODD SMART was born December 30, 1963 in Angola, Indiana.

THE FAMILY OF DAVID WAYNE

David Wayne Smart was born December 3, 1947 in Garrett, Indiana. He was married to Mary Marleen Wise in Angola, Indiana on June 1, 1969 but was later divorced. David was married to Marilyn Cay Gage on February 9, 1980 in Centerville, Michigan. Marilyn was born on November 2, 1954 in LaGrange, Indiana, the daughter of

Monroe J. Gage and Beverly Jean Gillingham Gage. David is a NAPA auto parts salesman and Marilyn is an X-ray technician. They did make their home at Otter Lake near Fremont, Indiana but they have recently moved to 109 Small Street, Port Charlotte, Florida zip 33925.

GILBERT THEODORE see note on page 79
(a child of Gilbert Conrad Everetts)

Gilbert Theodore Everetts was born on September 2, 1909 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. He was united in marriage to Vera Lavon Sechler on April 25, 1931 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Vera was born in St. Joe, Indiana, DeKalb County on January 12, 1913 to Harlow Dane Sechler and Carrie Edith Bleeks Sechler. Ted and Vera made their home in the rural area east of Hamilton, Indiana and at one time lived in the city of Angola, Indiana but soon returned to their previous home. Vera is a housewife and Ted worked for the New York Central Railroad, was a truck driver, was a worker at the Federal Fertilizer Plant in Butler, Indiana and worked on the Angola Street Department. He is also now a farmer as well as before when he worked the other jobs. Their address is RR#1, Box 75, Hamilton, Indiana 46742.

THE FAMILY OF GILBERT THEODORE AND VERA LAVON EVERETTS

#1 OLUS DUWAYNE born August 9, 1934 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#2 PEGGY ELLEN born in DeKalb County, Indiana September 12, 1938.
#3 HELEN KAY born in DeKalb County, Indiana January 21, 1943.
#4 TED DEE born in Garrett, Indiana on April 27, 1952.

THE FAMILY OF OLUS DUWAYNE

Olus Duwayne Everetts was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on August 9, 1934. He was united in marriage to Margaret Ellen Schoonover on August 2, 1952 in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County. Margie was born to Claude Burton Schoonover and Clella Clarinda O'Connor Schoonover on September 13, 1934 in Fremont, Indiana, Steuben County. Buzz(nickname for Olus) and Margie have lived in the Hamilton, Indiana area and now make their home at RR#1 Edgerton, Ohio 43517. Buzz is a farmer-laborer and Margie tends to the home. They are members of the Zion United Methodist Church.

see page 79

Children of this marriage:

MARGIE SUE EVERETTS was born in Hamilton, Indiana, DeKalb County on March 1, 1953. She became the wife of Randall Dean Longacre on June 21, 1975 in Hamilton, Indiana, DeKalb County. Randy is the son of Kenneth Dean Longacre and Elsie Ruth Armbruster Longacre and he was born in Marion, Ohio on December 27, 1951. They have lived in Langhorn, Pennsylvania but now reside at RR#1 Edgerton, Ohio 43517. They are members of the First Baptist Church in Bryan, Ohio. Randy is a laborer and Margie Sue tends to the needs of the home.

Children:

ELIOT DEAN LONGACRE born on December 6, 1978 in Langhorn, Pennsylvania, Bucks County.

TOM W. EVERETTS was born on October 11, 1954 in Hamilton, Indiana, DeKalb County. He was married to Linda Marie Radabaugh in Edgerton, Ohio, Williams County, on April 5, 1975. Linda is the

daughter of Marvin Francis Radabaugh and Evelyn Marie Goebel Radabaugh and she was born in Williams County, Ohio on July 29, 1954. They are members of the St. Mary's Catholic Church in Edgerton, Ohio and they make their home at 308 Lutterbein Street, Edgerton, Ohio 43517. Tom drives a cement truck and Linda is a homemaker.

Children:

CHAD W. EVERETTS born April 7, 1978 in Edgerton, Ohio.

DUSTIN W. EVERETTS born February 25, 1980 in Edgerton, Ohio, Williams County.

MARCIA ANN EVERETTS was born in Edgerton, Ohio, Williams County on October 8, 1964.

THE FAMILY OF PEGGY ELLEN

Peggy Ellen Everetts was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on September 12, 1938. She was wed to Roy Louis Fry on June 25, 1956 in Blakeslee, Ohio, Williams County. Roy is the son of Gearhart Nicholas Fry and Pauline Amelia Steffes Fry and he was born on May 30, 1936 in Edon, Ohio, Williams County. They lived at RR#2 Edon, Ohio for 14 years but now live at 1-3610-F, Swanton, Ohio zip code 43558. They attend church at the St. Richard's Catholic Church in Swanton. Peggy is a housewife and clerk while Roy is a farmer and a truck driver.

Children of this marriage:

PAMELA SUE FRY was born in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County on May 8, 1957. She is at present a student at Case Western Reserve University in Cleveland, Ohio and her address is 1990 Ford Drive Apartment 510 Cleveland, Ohio 44106.

ANTHONY GILBERT FRY was born on June 19, 1958 in Garrett, Indiana DeKalb County. He was married to Kim Luanne Spangler on November 8, 1975 in Bryan, Ohio, Williams County. Kim is the daughter of William Spangler and Phyllis Gay Kinner Spangler and was born on August 12, 1958 in Bryan, Ohio. They are members of the St. Richard's Catholic Church in Swanton, Ohio and live at 901 East Main Street in Delta, Ohio zip 43515. Kim keeps the house while Anthony is a truck driver.

Children:

See page 79

JASON LEE FRY was born in Bryan, Ohio, Williams County on May 29, 1976.

DANIELLE RAE FRY was born October 10, 1979 in Bryan, Ohio.

DAVID MICHAEL FRY was born in Bryan, Ohio, Williams County on March 13, 1960. He works at the Campbell Soup Company in Wauseon, Ohio, and lives with his parents.

THE FAMILY OF HELEN KAY

Helen Kay Everetts was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on January 21, 1943. She was wed to Dennis Fee on September 30, 1961 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Dennis is the son of Wayne Horton Fee and Zelda Mildred Siler Fee and he was born in Toledo, Ohio, Lucas County, on July 9, 1943. Kay and Dennis made their home in Butler, Angola, and now live at RR#1 Box 290, Hamilton, Indiana 46742. They belong to the Zion Methodist Church. Denny and Kay are Self-employed because they run a bait store on Lake Hamilton, Indiana.

Children of this marriage:

JOHN DENNIS FEE was born September 6, 1963 in Auburn, Indiana,

DeKalb County.
CINDY LOU FEE was born September 25, 1966 in Auburn, Indiana.

THE FAMILY OF TED DEE see page 174

Ted Dee Everetts was born on April 27, 1952 in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County. He was married to Kathy Kay Minars on June 17, 1973 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. Kathy was born on September 17, 1952 in Portland, Indiana, Jay County to Clifford McNeal Minars and Imogene Delores Mullen Minars. Kathy and Ted are members of the Christian Church-Zion Methodist. They at one time lived in Angola, Indiana but now reside at RR#1 Box 51A, Hamilton, Indiana 46742. Ted is a machinist and Kathy is a housewife.
Children of this marriage:
MELANIE KAY EVERETTS was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County, on March 13, 1975.
KEVIN DUWAYNE EVERETTS was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on June 7, 1978.

See note on page 81 for the names of the people in this photo.

HELEN LOIS
(a child of Gilbert Conrad Evertts)

Helen Lois Evertts was born on August 7, 1911 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. She was united in marriage to Donald James Casebere on September 29, 1928 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Donald was born in Stafford Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on April 29, 1907 to Lester George Casebere and Lottie Margaret McDannel Casebere. Donald and Helen were farmers and lived at times in Toledo, Ohio, Florida, Butler, Indiana and Donald died at home in Walton County, Florida. He died on April 24, 1969 from a heart attack and is buried in the Butler, Indiana Cemetary just east of town. After his death Helen purchased a house on the channel on Hamilton Lake where she now lives. The address is RR#2 Hamilton, Indiana zip 46742.

THE FAMILY OF DONALD JAMES CASEBERE AND HELEN LOIS CASEBERE

#1 KATHRYN LOIS was born March 6, 1929 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana.
#2 NILE LAVON was born in DeKalb County, Indiana, April 2, 1930.
#3 DONALD DEAN was born in DeKalb County, Indiana, October 3, 1934.

THE FAMILY OF KATHRYN LOIS

Kathryn Lois Casebere was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on March 6, 1929. She was married to Darrell Eldon Meyer on June 18, 1946 in North Vernon, Indiana, Jennings County. He is the son of Leonard Henry Meyer and Golda E. Blaisdell Meyer and he was born on March 3, 1926 in Edgerton, Ohio, Williams County. They made their home in Butler, Indiana where Darrell was a gas station attendant and Kathryn was a housewife. They were divorced in 1965. On April 16, 1968, Darrell died in Edgerton, Ohio, Williams County and his body lies at rest in the Roselawn Cemetary in Williams County, Ohio.

Children of this marriage:

KATHY JO MEYER was born on June 9, 1947 in Bryan, Ohio, Williams County. She was married to Charles Ronald Vanover in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on March 20, 1964. Ron is the son of Charles Henry Vanover and Lillian Copley Vanover and he was born in Louisa, Kentucky, Lawerence County on July 12, 1944. They have made their home in several cities including Decatur, Indiana, New Haven, Indianapolis, and Noblesville, Indiana. They now make their home at RR#5 210 Valley Farm Court, Noblesville, Indiana 46060. Ron is the operations manager of McDonald's Hamburgers and Kathy Jo works as manager in the Hallmark Department in Osco Drugs Store.

Children:

ALICIA RENET' VANOVER was born in Bluffton, Indiana, Wells County on December 30, 1966.

ANGELA ROBYN VANOVER was born in Bluffton, Indiana, Wells County, on June 27, 1969.

MICHAEL KEVIN MEYER was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on February 5, 1952. He became married to Christina Jo Frank on December 29, 1972 in St. Joe, Indiana, DeKalb County. Christina is the daughter of Jack E. Frank and Emma M. Frontz Frank and she was born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County on August 15, 1956. They made their home in the Butler-Hamilton, Indiana area. She was a housewife and Mike worked at Miles Homes in Butler as a forklift driver. They were divorced in 1979.

THE FAMILY OF MARY CELINDA HAYNES EVERTTS

Children:
CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL MEYER born May 28, 1973 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County.

On March 8, 1969 in Fremont, Indiana, Steuben County, Kathryn Lois Casebere Meyer was married to Theodore J. French. They lived in Hamilton, Indiana but were divorced at a later date. Kathryn Lois then was married to Leon Charles Bowers on October 16, 1971 in Waterloo, Indiana, DeKalb County. Leon is the son of Winn Charles Bowers and Helen May Jennings Bowers and he was born on July 19, 1930 in Franklin Township, DeKalb County. Leon works at his home as a farmer and also worked at International Harvester in Ft. Wayne, Indiana until they shut down the Scout Line that Leon worked on for many years. Kathryn and Leon make their home in rural Hamilton, Indiana zip 46742.
Children of this marriage:
AMY LOUISE BOWERS was born in Steuben County, Indiana, on November 4, 1969.

THE FAMILY OF NILE LAVON

Nile Lavon Casebere was born in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County on April 2, 1930. He chose Frances J. Trammell for his bride and they were married on April 4, 1953 in Tennessee at Sewart Air Force Base. Fran is the daughter of John M. Trammell and Hixie Ward Trammell and she was born on August 25, 1928 in Dadeville, Alabama, Tallapoosa County. They are members of the United Methodist faith. Nile was in the Air Force for many years but retired from it in 1968. They lived in Charleston AFB South Carolina, Dover, Delaware, Sewart AFB in Tennessee and in Mobile, Alabama. They are presently living at 581 Capitol Parkway Court, Montgomery, Alabama 36107. Nile is now in the heating and air conditioning repair work while Fran is a homemaker.
Children of this marriage:
NILE LAVON CASEBERE JR. was born in Ft. Campbell, Kentucky on the 17 on November 1953. He was married to Joan Bozeman on June — 1972 in Montgomery, Alabama. She is the daughter of Charles Bozeman and Virginia Stokes Bozeman and she was born on August 9, 1955. Nile is presently in the Navy and is stationed at the Charleston Navy Base in South Carolina.
MELINDA SUE CASEBERE was born on June 2, 1955 at Maxwell AFB in Montgomery, Alabama, Montgomery County. She died on January 17, 1959 in the Charleston Naval Hospital, Charleston, South Carolina. Her body lies at rest in the cemetary in Santuck, Alabama, Elmore County.
DANIEL LEE CASEBERE was born in Dover AFB, Delaware on August 26, 1958, He is presently a student at the University of Alabama.
ROBERT MATHEW CASEBERE was born on the 29 of October 1959 in Charleston, South Carolina. He died on the 2 of July 1974 in Montgomery, Alabama and is buried in Santuck, Alabama, Elmore County.
GARY DOUGLAS CASEBERE was born in the Charleston Naval Hospital in Charleston, South Carolina, on December 29, 1961. He died on December 30, 1961 and is buried in Santuck, Alabama, Elmore County.
SUSAN LOIS CASEBERE was born in the Charleston Naval Hospital, Charleston, South Carolina on October 11, 1966.

THE FAMILY OF DONALD DEAN

Donald Dean Casebere was born on October 3, 1934 in DeKalb County,

Indiana. He became married to Kathleen Maxine Reed on May 12, 1956 in Presque Isle, Maine, Aroostook County. Kathleen is the daughter of Roy Allison Reed and Annie Elizabeth Ranks Reed and she was born in Presque Isle, Maine, Aroostook County, on February 26, 1931. Kathleen is a housewife and Dean has been is the Air Force but retired. They have lived in Maine, Florida, New Jersey, Japan, California, and Indiana. They were members of the Church of Christ in Butler, Indiana and also of the Baptist faith. On March 3, 1979, Donald Dean died of a heart attack in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County. He is buried in the Eddy's Cemetary east of Hamilton on the Bellefountaine Road. Maxine still lives in the city of Hamilton, Indiana.

Children of this marriage:

CARLA SUZANNE CASEBERE was born in Presque Isle, Maine, Aroostook County on January 29, 1951. She was wed to Walter Frank Monroe Jr. on May 15, 1971 in Victorville, California, San Bernadino County. He is the son of Walter Frank Monroe Sr. and Dorothy Elizabeth Calvert Monroe and he was born in Sturgis, Michigan, St. Joseph County on August 7, 1949. They are members of the Church of Christ. Walter is enlisted in the U.S. Air Force and they maketheir home at 705 Muldoon Road, Space #166, Anchorage, Alaska zip 99504.

Children:

WALTER FRANK MONROE III was born in Victorville, California on March 23, 1972 at Elmendorf AFB.

JEFFREY WAYNE MONROE born January 1, 1977 in Victorville, California at George AFB.

* ROXANNE HELEN CASEBERE was born in Presque Isle, Maine, Aroostook County on February 27, 1956. She became the wife of Malcolm Ward Richards on May 12, 1976 in Phoenix, Arizona, Maracopa County. Malcolm is the son of Robert Edward Richards and Mary Margaret Malcolm Richards and he was born on February 18, 1956 in Borne, Massachusetts. Roxanne is a physical therapist. On December 12, 1980 in Phoenix, Arizona, Malcolm was killed by a car. His body lies at rest in a cemetary in the Phoenix area.

see page 80

MARK STEPHEN CASEBERE was born in Presque Isle, Maine, Aroostook County on March 3, 1957.

DONALD JAMES CASEBERE was born in Orlando, Florida, Orange County on June 14, 1958.

* BARRY ALAN CASEBERE was born in Fort Dix, New Jersey on December 2, 1959. He was united in marriage to Sherrie Lee Fread on July 26, 1979 in Dayton, Ohio, Montgomery County. Sherrie is the daughter of Rex Landy Fread and Darlene Bobby Ray Fread and she was born in Warsaw, Indiana on January 23, 1962. They have lived in Dayton, Ohio, Syracuse, New York but now make their home in Hamilton, Indiana. Barry is a grinder-machinist and Sherrie tends to the home.

Children:

RYAN MATTHEW FREAD CASEBERE born January 16, 1978 in Syracuse, New York.

ERIC DEAN CASEBERE was born October 12, 1966 in Eglin AFB California.

TIMOTHY GENE CASEBERE was born in George AFB, California on January 2, 1972.

FLOYD EARL
(a child of Gilbert Conrad Everetts)

Floyd Earl Everetts was born on May 21, 1913 in Troy Township, DeKalb County. He chose Ruby Camp as his bride and they were married on February 18, 1933 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County. Ruby is the daughter of George Camp and Mary Shoup Camp and she was born in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County on May 8, 1914. They lived their married lives in DeKalb County and Steuben County in Indiana and were of the Nazarene faith. Earl was a farmer as well as working in the logging business and at the feed mill in Edon, Ohio. Ruby worked in the home and also was a aide in a few nursing homes taking care of elderly people. Earl died of a heart attack in DeKalb County, Indiana on October 10, 1975, and is buried in the Eddy's Cemetary east of Hamilton, Indiana on the Bellefountaine Road. Ruby now lives at 108 West Cherry Street, Butler, Ihdiana 46721.

THE FAMILY OF FLOYD EARL AND RUBY EVERETTS

#1 JESSIE CARYLON was born on June 22, 1933 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. She died on March 14, 1934 in DeKalb County, Indiand and is buried in the Eddy's Cemetary in DeKalb County.
#2 DELMAR EUGENE was born on March 10, 1935 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. He died on January 17, 1937 in the Garrett Hospital, DeKalb County, Indiana. His body lies at rest in the Eddy's Cemetary east of Hamilton, Indiana.
#3 JANICE SUE was born June 1, 1937 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#4 DARLENE RUTH was born October 8, 1940 in DeKalb County. Indiana.
#5 DEAN ALLEN was born October 10, 1942 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#6 VICA MARIE was born February 5, 1947 in Edon, Ohio.
#7 CHERYL ELLEN was born on September 12, 1949 in Stueben County, Indiana, Richland Township.

THE FAMILY OF JANICE SUE

Janice Sue Everetts was born on June 1, 1937 in Franklin Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. She was wed to Robert Lehman Gessinger in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County on_____(Sue can't remember the date but she said they got their license in Angola, Indiana). They were later divorced.
Children of this marriage:
RHONDA SUE GESSINGER was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on March 6, 1956. She was married to Robert Coy Curtis on the 24 of December in 1977 in Hamilton, Indiana. Robert is the son of Lawrence Ellsworth Curtis and Corda Agnes Haddix Curtis and he was born on June 1, 1957 in Angola, Indiana. Robert works in a factory and Rhonda tends to the home. They live at RR#2 Hamilton, Indiana 46742.
Children:
KIMBERLY SUE CURTIS born in Bryan, Ohio September 7, 1973.
ALLISON DAWN CURTIS born in Angola, Indiana September 16, 1979.
On April 13, 1969 in Bryan, Ohio, Janice Sue was wed to Robert Junior Worthington, the son of Walter Joe and Myterl Lucille Smith Worthington. Robert was born April 15, 1937 in Franklin Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. Bob and Sue both work in a factory and they live at RR#3 Lot 68 Bryan, Ohio 43506.
Children of this marriage:
SHERRIE LYNN WORTHINGTON from Bob's previous marriage that Sue is helping to raise-born October 3, 1961.

THE FAMILY OF DARLENE RUTH

Darlene Ruth Everetts was born on October 8, 1940 in DeKalb County, Indiana. She was wed to Lloyd Eugene Beard in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County on July 25, 1964. Lloyd is the son of Clarence Arfard Beard and Elva Jeannette Roose Beard and he was born on November 8, 1945 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Lloyd(nickname Pugs) works in a factory and Darlene is a worker in a store. They make their home at 228 Walnut Street, Butler, Indiana 46721.
Children of this marriage:
LLOYD EUGENE BEARD JR. born April 16, 1965 in Angola, Indiana.
BRUCE ALLEN BEARD born May 17, 1967 in Angola, Indiana.
MITCHELL LYNN BEARD born February 25, 1969 in Angola, Indiana.

THE FAMILY OF DEAN ALLEN

Dean Allen Everetts was born in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County on October 10, 1942. He was wed to Ruth A. Bowerman on May 10, 1968 in Edon, Ohio, Williams County. Ruth is the daughter of Cleo Perry Bowerman and Josephine Mary Cline Bowerman and she was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on March 30, 1935. Ruth is a homemaker and Dean is a factory worker for the Dana Corporation in Ft. Wayne, Indiana and also is a farmer. They make their home at RR#1 Hamilton, Indiana 46742.
Children of this marriage:
FAITH ELLEN EVERETTS was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on May 11, 1961.
The other 2 girls that Dean raised from Ruth's previous marriage;
LINDA JO HOLMES born May 17, 1954 in Angola, Indiana.
STEPHENA MARIE HOLMES born September 11, 1955 in Angola, Indiana.

THE FAMILY OF VICA MARIE

Vica Marie Everetts was born in Edon, Ohio, Williams County on February 5, 1947. She became the wife of Claude Lean Moore on November 2, 1968 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Claude was born on December 17, 1942 in Wayland, Kentucky and is the son of Fielder Moore and Burlie Manns Moore. Claude and Vica are of the Nazarene faith. Vica is a housewife and Claude is a foreman at Universal Tool and Stamping in Butler, Indiana. They live at 412 North Beech Street in Butler, Indiana zip 46721.
Children of this marriage:
CHANTAL REENE MOORE was born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County on June 16, 1980.

THE FAMILY OF CHERYL ELLEN

Cheryl Ellen Everetts was born in Richland Township, Steuben County, Indiana on September 12, 1949. She was united in marriage to Willis Keith Jack on December 18, 1965 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. His parents are Cleo Jack and Donna Mae Shaffer Jack and he was born on December 26, 1942 in Edon, Ohio, Williams County. A divorce was granted to them.
Children of this marriage:
LINDA SUE JACK was born in Angola, Indiana on June 1, 1966.
BRENT ALLEN JACK born in Angola, Indiana on October 11, 1968.
Cheryl Ellen Everetts Jack was married to Jackie Lee Lehner on July 13, 1974 in Waterloo, Indiana, DeKalb County. Jack is the

son of Howard John Lehner and Norma Jeanette King Lehner and he was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on July 16, 1947. They make their home at Box 522 Waterloo, Indiana 46793.
Children of this marriage:
DANGEE WAYNE LEHNER was born on December 22, 1972 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben county.
JOLENE ANN LEHNER was born in Auburn, Indiana on August 16, 1974.

GILBERT CONRAD
(a child of Gilbert Conrad Everetts)

Gilbert Conrad Everetts was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on January 10, 1915. He was wed to Lucille B. Miller Clark on July 31, 1942 in Bryan, Ohio, Williams County. Lucille was the daughter of Lester Miller and Nora Delong Miller and she was born in Michigan on January 24, 1915. Jeep(Gilbert's nickname) was a farmer while Lucille was a homemaker. They made their home in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. On January 31, 1952, in DeKalb County, Indiana, Lucille died and she was laid to rest in the Eddy's Cemetary east of Hamilton, Indiana. Jeep continued to live on the farm. Later he moved to the home where he was born and continued to do the farming there. He died of a heart attack on January 11, 1978 and is buried by his wife in the Eddy's cemetary.

THE FAMILY OF GILBERT CONRAD AND LUCILLE B. EVERETTS

#1 KAREN KAY was born in Bryan, Ohio on February 2, 1943.
#2 GILBERT COONROD IV was born in Bryan, Ohio October 11, 1945.

THE FAMILY OF KAREN KAY

Karen Kay Everetts was born on February 2, 1943 in Bryan, Ohio, Williams County. She became the bride of William Douglas Chipman on October 13, 1963 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. Doug is the son of William Harry Chipman and Hilda May Gage Chipman, and he was born in Sturgis, Michigan on June 7, 1943. Doug and Karen make their home at Hamilton Lake, Indiana. Karen is a housewife and Doug works at the B and B Speed Shop which sells motorcycles in Ft. Wayne, Indiana.
Children of this marriage:
KENT ALLEN CHIPMAN was born in Auburn, Indiana February 9, 1964.

THE FAMILY OF GILBERT COONROD IV

Gilbert Coonrod Everetts IV was born in Bryan, Ohio, Williams County on October 11, 1945. He chose Edna Sunnette Miller for his bride and they were married on February 6, 1965 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Edna(nickname Sunnie) is the daughter of Richard A. Miller and Leona Mae Oberlin Miller and she was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on October 29, 1945. Sonny(nickname for Gilbert) works at Dana in Ft. Wayne, Indiana and Sunnie is a housewife. They have lived in Auburn, but now make their home at 120 South Park Butler, Indiana 46721.
Children of this marriage:
BRUCE MICHAEL EVERETTS born in Auburn, Indiana on August 19, 1966.
DELITA MAE EVERETTS born March 13, 1969 in Auburn, Indiana.
MARK WESLEY EVERETTS born July 9, 1977 in Auburn, Indiana.

FLORENCE EVANGELINE
(a child of Gilbert Conrad Everttts)

Florence Evangeline Evertts was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on September 22, 1916. She became the wife of Forest Charles Harrison on July 21, 1934 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County. Fort was born on December 18, 1912 to John Henry Harrison and Editha Lucy Bowden Harrison in Allen County, Indiana. Fort and Van have made their home in many places including Butler, Indiana, Edon, Ohio, Jackson, Michigan, Eaton Rapids, Michigan and now they live at 28285 M 60 East, Mendon, Michigan 49072. Van is a housewife and Fort has worked as a drop forger in a shop.

THE FAMILY OF FOREST CHARLES AND FLORENCE EVANGELINE HARRISON

#1 FOREST LAMAR was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on October 16, 1934.
#2 WILLNETTA MAE born May 1, 1936 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#3 THERESA ANN was born August 23, 1939 in Williams County, Ohio.
#4 JOHN ALLEN born October 28, 1941 in Jackson, Michigan.
#5 ANDREW LEE was born May 24, 1944 in Jackson, Michigan.
#6 AVIS JOAN was born April 5, 1946 in Jackson, Michigan.
#7 JOSIE MARIE was born on January 23, 1952 in Jackson, Michigan.
#8 TIM EUGENE was born November 20, 1953 in Jackson, Michigan.
#9 FOREST CHARLES JR. born December 14, 1955 in Jackson, Michigan.

THE FAMILY OF FOREST LAMAR

Forest Lamar Harrison was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on October 16, 1934. He was wed to Elaine Ruth Calhoun on November 6, 1954 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. Elaine is the daughter of Elwood Daniel Calhoun and Alberta Jean Bunker Calhoun and she was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on November 1, 1937. Elaine is a housewife and Lamar is a machinist. They make their home at 5910 Clinton Road, Jackson, Michigan 49201.
Children of this marriage:
JEANNIE LEE HARRISON was born on September 28, 1957 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. She became the bride of Michael Lee Mack on July 16, 1977 in Jackson, Michigan but they were later divorced. Jeannie took back her maiden name and is still known as Jeannie Lee Harrison.
MARCIA ELAINE HARRISON was born on May 14, 1961 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. Marcia was married to Gerald E. Scott on October 20, 1979 in Jackson, Michigan. Gerald is the son of George J. Scott and Wilma Jean Smith Scott and he was born on April 19, 1961 in Big Rapids, Michigan.

THE FAMILY OF WILLNETTA MAE

Willnetta Mae Harrison [nickname Dolly] was born in Butler, Indiana DeKalb County on May 1, 1936. On October 9, 1954 she was wed to Richard G. Sylvester in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County. Richard was born on August 22, 1936 in Onondaga, Michigan to Peter Sylvester and Anna Houseman Sylvester. They have lived in Rives Junction, Eaton Rapids, and Mendon, Michigan.
Children of this marriage:
JUDY ANN SYLVESTER was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on July 25, 1955. Judy was married to Franz Eduard Fries on June 15, 1973 in Three Rivers, Michigan, St. Joseph County. Franz was born in Aschaffenburg, Germany on July 25, 1947 to Robert Gustav Fries and Waltraud Margurritte Kullmann Fries.

They make their home in Constantine, Michigan. Franz works in a factory and Judy tends to the home.

Children:

STACY ANN FRIES was born on January 26, 1975 in Vicksburg, Michigan, Kalamazoo County.

CORY EDUARD FRIES was born in Sturgis, Michigan, St. Joseph County on September 28, 1977.

FLORENCE LYNN SYLVESTER was born on August 22, 1956 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. She was married to Richard Elwood Brown Jr. on July 31, 1974 in Mendon, Michigan, St. Joseph County. He is the son of Richard Elwood Brown Sr. and Betty Arlene Lyttle Brown and he was born in Three Rivers, Michigan, St. Joseph County on May 31, 1956. They have lived in Mendon, Three Rivers, and Nottawa, Michigan, Richard is a machinist and Florence is a housewife.

Children:

MYKA LYNN BROWN She was born in Three Rivers, Michigan, St. Joseph County on October 3, 1974.

SARAH JEAN BROWN was born in Three Rivers, Michigan, St. Joseph County on May 9, 1978.

RICHARD G. SYLVESTER was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on August 24, 1959. He is now a machinist and lives at 55753 Barbee Road, Mendon, Michigan 49072.

SHARON KAY SYLVESTER was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on September 8, 1960. She was wed to Roger Terry Moore on June 23, 1979 in Mendon, Michigan, St. Joseph County. Roger is the son of Gerold Moore and Evie Elizabeth Burks Moore and he was born in Birmingham, Alabama on August 12, 1960. They have lived in Leonidas, Sturgis, and now live in Mendon, Michigan 49072.

SANDRA LEE SYLVESTER was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on November 8, 1961. She is a cook in a restaurant and lives at 55735 Barbee Road, Mendon, Michigan 49072.

THE FAMILY OF THERESA ANN

Theresa Ann Harrison was born in Edon, Ohio, Williams County on August 23, 1939. Gene Robert Milligan chose her for his bride and they were married in New Castle, Pennsylvania, Butler County on May 6, 1957. Gene is the son of Howard Stanley Milligan and Ardale B. Phelps Milligan and he was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on December 28, 1939. They make their home in Parma, Michigan 49269 at 7305 Stepladder Road. Theresa is a housewife and Gene is a mechanic.

Children of this marriage:

CINDY ARDALE MILLIGAN was born on December 4, 1957 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. She became the bride of Kevin Mark Sullivan on April 29, 1978 in Jackson, Michigan. He was born on September 22, 1954 in Jackson, Michigan to Leo Sullivan and Betty Harboffle Sullivan.

SUSAN H. MILLIGAN was born in Jackson, Michigan April 28, 1959.

JOAN MARIE MILLIGAN born November 4, 1960 in Jackson, Michigan.

THE FAMILY OF JOHN ALLEN

John Allen Harrison was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on October 28, 1941. He chose Diana June Dennis for his bride and they were married in Tompkins Township, Jackson County,

Michigan on April 6, 1962. Diana June was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on April 5, 1943. She is the daughter of Albert Ralph Dennis and Estella Marie Dorriell Dennis. John and Diana have lived in Springport, Michigan but now live at RR#1 Arland Road, Rives Junction, Michigan 49277. John is a mechanic and Diana works as a bookkeeper.
Children of this marriage:
VALERIE K. HARRISON was born in Albion, Michigan, Calhoun County on January 26, 1963.

THE FAMILY OF ANDREW LEE

Andrew Lee Harrison was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on May 24, 1944. He was married to Patty Louise Smith in Eaton Rapids, Michigan, Eaton County on December 18, 1970. Patty is the daughter of Richard Edward Smith and Arlene Lucille Cambric Smith and she was born in Eaton Rapids, Michigan on May 27, 1948. They were later divorced.
Children of this marriage:
TODD CHARLES HARRISON was born in Eaton Rapids, Michigan, Eaton County on January 12, 1971.
DAVID CHAD HARRISON was born in Eaton Rapids, Michigan, Eaton County on February 23, 1972.
On May 24, 1980 Andrew Lee Harrison was married to Diane Kay Koch Conant in Onondaga, Michigan, Ingham County. Diane is the daughter of Ernest Koch and Erma Ruth Betts Koch and she was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on October 20, 1949.
Children of Diane's previous marriage that Andy is raising:
WILLIAM JAMES CONANT born in Jackson, Michigan October 25, 1969.
BRUCE ALLEN CONANT born in Jackson, Michigan, November 30, 1970.

THE FAMILY OF AVIS JOAN

Avis Joan Harrison born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on April 5, 1946. She was united in marriage to Jerald Ernest McEldowney on August 18, 1967 in Tompkins Center, Michigan, Jackson County. Jerald is the son of Howard Ernest McEldowney and Evelyn Louise Dawson McEldowney and he was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on March 13, 1943. They have lived in and around the Jackson, Michigan area. Jerald is a laborer and Avis is a housewife.
Children of this marriage:
DALE LEE MCELDOWNEY was born in Jackson, Michigan May 2, 1968.
WILLIAM LEE MCELDOWNEY was born in Jackson, Michigan, December 22,1970.

THE FAMILY OF JOSIE MARIE

Josie Marie Harrison was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on January 23, 1952. She was united in marriage to Robert Arthur Lumbert on February 2, 1970 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. He is the son of Robert Arthur Lumbert and Joyce C. McElrath Lumbert and he was born June 15, 1952 in Tompkins Center, Michigan. A divorce was granted to them.
Children of this marraige:
SHELLY KAY LUMBERT born in Charlotte, Michigan July 10, 1970.
Josie Marie was married to Thomas Paul Cervantes on December 17, 1978 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan but was later divorced. Josie took back her maiden name and is known as Josie Marie Harrison.

THE FAMILY OF TIM EUGENE

Tim Eugene Harrison was born on November 20, 1953 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. He was married to Debera Parker on December 19, 1974 in Tompkins Center, Michigan but they were later divorced.Tim was married to Patricia Ann Horn on October 23, 1976 in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County. Patty is the daughter of Max Aaron Horn and Barbara Lee Campbell Horn and she was born on December 29, 1950 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan, Eaton County. Patty is a housewife and Tim works as an auto worker. They make their home at 230 Oyer Street, Springport, Michigan 49284.
Children of this marraige:
JEREMY CHAD HARRISON was born in Eaton Rapids, Michigan on April 23, 1977.
JESSICA ANN HARRISON born November 25, 1978 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan.

THE FAMILY OF FOREST CHARLES JR.

Forest Charles Harrison Jr. was born in Jackson, Michigan, Jackson County on December 14, 1955. He is still a bachelor but is planning a wedding. He plans to wed Tomi Ellen Van Camp. She is the daughter of James Edward Van Camp and Clova Helena Porter Van Camp and she was born on October 4, 1960 in Muncie, Indiana, Deleware County.

LYLE LAMAR
(a child of Gilbert Conrad Everetts)

Lyle Lamar Everetts was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on October 5, 1921. He was united in marriage to June Ann Pike on May 3, 1948 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. June was born on February 11, 1930 in Montpelier, Ohio, Williams County to George Dewey Pike and Rosina Zoe Brannan Pike. They live in the rural area outside Edon, Ohio. Bud(nickname for Lyle) is a grader operator and June is a homemaker.

THE FAMILY OF LYLE LAMAR AND JUNE ANN EVERETTS

#1 CHARLES W. EVERETTS born on May 27, 1951 in Wauseon, Ohio, Fulton County. He died on June 8, 1951 in Wauseon, Ohio and is buried in the Montpelier Cemetary in Williams County, Ohio.
#2 KATHY LYNN EVERETTS was born in Montpelier, Ohio on September 18, 1954.

THE FAMILY OF KATHY LYNN

Kathy Lynn Everetts was born in Montpelier, Ohio, Williams County, on September 18, 1954. She is planning to marry Gary Calvin on March 21, 1981 in Bryan, Ohio.

After I had the book all ready to go to the publishers, I received the following information about this family that is written about on pages 35, 36, and 37.

Concerning Edward Joseph Long- his father was John George Long and Edward's mother was Henrietta Linden Long.
Concerning Martha Long-her full name is Martha Olene McGaugh Long and she was born in Richmond, Missouri on February 23, 1928 to Olie McGaugh and Glen Nora Thompson McGaugh.
Martha Olene McGaugh and Winferd Louis Long were wed in Huntsville, Arkansas.
Concerning the family of Louis Edward Long-he and his wife, Linda Sue Boone Long were granted a divorce on December 17, 1981 in Ray County, Richmond, Missouri.
Concerning the family of Glen Allen Long-Leslie Ann Randall Long was born to Daniel Talbert Randall and Elizabeth Ann Phillips Randall.
Concerning the family of Edward Joseph Long-Jaymie Suzeann Rice Long was born to James Lee Rice and Beulah Anita Coshow Rice.

After I had the book all ready to go to the publishers, I received the following information about ths family that is written about on page 42.

Betty Louise Everetts was wed to Jim Edward Moon in 1962 in Montpelier, Ohio.

~~After I had the book all ready to go to the publishers, I received the following information about this family that is written about on page 15. The information was sent to me by Jean Everetts, Jane Ann's step-mother.~~

~~Jane Ann Everetts was born on November 14, 1942 in Edgerton, Ohio to Blaine Kenneth Everetts and Nina Tomlinson Everetts. Jane Ann was wed in Boulder, Colorado to George Minges. She has two children: Richard Philip Minges born in Boulder, Colorado on April 2, 1962 and Lori Ann Minges born on May 14, 1966 in Boulder, Colorado.~~

After I had the book all ready to go to the publishers, I received the following information about this family that is written about on page 66.

Pamela Sue Fry passed away from cystic fibrosis on November 1, 1981 in the University Hospital in Cleveland, Ohio. Pam had gone to England in August to visit a school friend. While there for 3 weeks, she looked for the Haynes family history and visited the area where our first ancestor, Walter Hayne came from, Sutton-Mandeville. Pam was a lecturer about cystic fibrosis and worked on fund drives for this. She was active in her work at a doctor's office and the University Laboratory. Her body is at rest in the Catholic Cemetary in Blakeslee, Ohio. She was National Merit Scholar at high school to her days at Case Western Reserve in Cleveland. While a student she served on the Student Faculty Senate and helped plan the guidelines for the students at Case. She graduated with honors in English and received the George T. Hunt Senior Award for outstanding leadership, scholarship and service. On November 1, 1981 she was named to the Board of Directors of the Alumni Association at Case Western Reserve.

John Dennis Fee died while a senior in high school from brain cancer. John had entered Parkview Hospital in Ft. Wayne, Indiana on October 29, 1980. He stayed there until February 20, 1981 and he was then transferred to Indianapolis, Indiana at the IU Medical Center. After some time there he was being transferred back to Parkview but died on the trip back at Huntington, Indiana. That was on March 13, 1981. He is buried in the Eddy Cemetary in NE DeKalb County, Indiana.

Anthony Gilbert and Kim Luanne Fry were divorced in November of 1981. Anthony was married to Sue Ankney on July 10, 1983. Sue was born in Fulton County, Ohio on January 14, 1958 to Luther and Betty Ankney. Luther was born in Sherwood, Ohio and Betty in Delta, Ohio. Anthony is a semi-truck driver and farmer and Sue is a housewife and a waitress. They live at 233 W. Main, Delta, Ohio, 43515.

On page 65:

Gilbert Theodore Everetts died on April 22, 1981 in Parkview Hospital in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County. He had gone to the hospital on November 20, 1980 and never came back home. He had abdominal cancer and had been ill a couple of years before it was diagnosed as such. He is lying at rest in the Eddy Cemetary in NE DeKalb County, Indiana.

A daughter was born to Margie Sue and Randall Dean Longacre on April 27, 1981 in Bryan, Ohio. She was named Janet Ranee Longacre.

On page 67:

Mandy Jo Everetts was born to Ted Dee and Kathy Kay Everetts on May 8, 1981 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. She died on May 11, 1981 in Parkview Hospital, Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County. She is buried in the Eddy Cemetary in DeKalb County, Indiana.

On Page 66:

Kay and Dennis Fee now live at 503 Tamarack Drive, Angola, Indiana. Kay is a secretary and works at Modernaire and Dennis works for Freeman Oil Company.

This change is from Ralph Rima and is about them from page 30. Ralph Clarence and Ruth Rosella Rima sold their farm in Missouri in April of 1983 and moved to Nebraska. Their address is P.O. Box 73, Farwell, Nebraska, 68838.

After I had the book ready to go to the publishers, I received the following information change about this family that is written about on page 75. The information was form Theresa Ann Milligan, written to me in December of 1983.

Cindy Ardale Sullivan and Kevin Mark Sullivan were given a divorce.
Susan H. Milligan was wed to Daniel James Galbreath on September 18, 1982. Dan was born on May 28, 1957 in Jackson, Michigan to Bobby and Bonita Lee Galbreath. A son was born to Susan and Daniel Galbreath on September 15, 1983 named Michael James Galbreath.
Joan Marie Milligan was married to Rex Onis Cure on August 1, 1981 in Jackson, Michigan. Rex was born August 4, 1956 at Ft. Lewis Army Base near Tacoma, Washington, Thurston County. Rex's father was Melvin O. Cure(deceased) and lois Elaine Hills Cure.

After I had the book ready to go to the publishers, I received the following information change about this family that is written about on page 44. It was form Doris Rensch.

Harley Harvey and Deborah Jeanne Rensch were seperated January 1, 1983 and divorced in March of 1983. She changed her name back to Deborah Jeanne Clark, Harley lives at 200 E. Filicity in Angola, Indiana.

This change is in this family written about on page 36. It was from Fern Parker, and it was written in December of 1983.
Joyce Irene and Ronald Lee Holt now live in Densmore, Kansas on a farm.
James Harold and LaVera Lou Parker now live in Buhler, Kansas.

This change is from page 59.
Audrey Delphena Bowman Everetts died on February 25, 1981 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County. She is buried in the Eddy's Cemetary in DeKalb County, Indiana.

This change occurred for the family written about on page 55.
Otis Gilbert Betz died on May 6, 1982 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County, from a heart attack. He was a 38 year employee with the Norfolk and Western Railroad. He was laid to rest in the Eddy's Cemetary in NE DeKalb County, Indiana.
This change took place in the family written about on page 70. Helen Casebere gave me the information.

A daughter was born to Barry Alan and Sherrie Lee Casebere on September 26, 1981 in either Jackson or Adrian, Michigan. She was named Sarah Elizabeth Casebere.

Also, a son was born to Roxanne Helen Casebere Richards on September 4, 1981 in Phoenix, Arizona. He was named Malcolm Ward Richards II.

Bernice Jennings sent me this information that is about the following families. On page 20;

On page 20:

A daughter was born to James Vincent and LuAnne Letizia on August 8, 1983 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. She was named Angela Marie Letizia.

A daughter was born to John Leo and Linda Sue Hug on August 30, 1982 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. She was named Kara Elisabeth Hug.

On page 21 this family change:

Monica Lynn Jennings was wed to Terry Lynn Culbertson on October 15, 1983 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County.

On page 16:

Gerald Bruce Evertts died on August 30, 1982 at Angola, Indiana, Steuben County, from cancer. He is buried in the Eddy's Cemetary in DeKalb County, Indiana.

The following family change was sent to me from Doris Guinnup. The family written about for the change is on page 19.

David Robert and Diana Louise Guinnup became the parents of Christopher Dane Guinnup who was born on July 10, 1983 in Piqua, Ohio.

The following names should be added to the index:

CASEBERE
Sarah Elizabeth**80
CULBERTSON
Monica Lynn**81
Terry Lynn**81
CURE
Joan Marie**80
Rex Onis**80
EVERETTS
Mandy Jo**79
FRY
Sue**79
GALBREATH
Daniel James**80
Michael James**80
Susan H.**80
GUINNUP
Christopher Dane**81
HUG
Kara Elisabeth**81
LETIZIA
Angela Marie**81
LONGACRE
Janet Ranee**79
RICHARDS
Malcolm Ward II**80

On page 67 there is a photo and these are the names of the people in that picture.

children of Gilbert Conrad and Maude May Evertts taken at the 1978 Evertt's reunion.

Back row left to right:
Lyle Lamar(Bud)--Andrew Betts--Florence Evangeline** Harriet Mae
Front row left to right:
Gertrude Mary**Gladys Maude** Helen Lois
Not shown: Charles Isaac--Flavie Joseph--Gilbert Theodore--Floyd Earl--Gilbert Conrad(Jeep)

INDEX see page 81 for more listings

A

ANDERSON
- Albert M.**17, 18
- Ann Elaine**18
- Florence Wilhelmine**18
- James Evertt**18

B

BALL
- Kathryn Isabell**23,24

BANGERTER
- Fred Albert**34
- Fritz Albert**34
- Mable Matilda**30,34

BARD
- Roger Nelson**54

BARRETT
- Charles**59

BATCHELDER
- John**49

BEARD
- Bruce Allen**72
- Darlene Ruth**71,72
- Lloyd Eugene**72
- Lloyd Eugene Jr.**72
- Mitchell Lynn**72

BERRY
- Larry**23
- Phyllis**23

BETZ
- Angela Mary**56
- Betty Jean**55
- Cheryl Ann**55,56
- Christopher Michael**56
- Curtis Shawn**55
- Doris Mae**54
- Everett Elmer**52;54
- Gertrude Mary**51,52
- Jason Lee**55
- Judith Ann**54
- Larry Lee**55
- LeAnn**54
- Luanne**54
- Lyston Dale**52,55
- Mary Ruth**55
- Otis Gilbert**52,55,54,80
- Otis Jefferson**52
- Ronald LeRoy**54
- Scott Allen**54
- Sharon Gail**56
- Sharon Jill**56
- Terry Dale**56
- Tina Danielle**55
- Troy Christopher**54
- Tyler Jay**54

BIDDLE
- Jane G.**26

Biddle continued
- Jeff Alen**26
- John Lee**26
- Robert**26

BOUCK
- Daryl**45
- Marialana K.**45

BOWERS
- Amy Louise**69
- Kathryn Lois**69
- Leon Charles**69

BOWMAN
- Donna Lea**34,35
- Gary Dean**35
- Leroy Dean**35
- Stephen Leroy**35

BROSIUS
- Florence Enolis**22,24
- William**24

BROWN
- Florence Lynn**75
- Myka Lynn**75
- Sarah Jean**75
- Richard Elwood Jr.**75

C

CALVIN
- Gary**77

CAMP
- Emery Earl**47
- Evelyn Elizabeth**18
- Gerald Lee**49
- Gustin Lee**49
- Jean E.**26
- Jeffery Scott**49
- Joseph Wayne**26
- Judith Lynn**49
- Margaret Ann**49
- Margaret Ceceilia**49
- Michael LeeRoy**26
- Paul Robert**48
- Russell Joseph**18
- Russell Robert**48
- Scott Alan**49
- Vera Mable**47
- Wilbur Leeroy**26
- Wilma Joan**48
- Zola Irene**48

CAMPBELL
- Byron James Jr.**18,19
- Byron James Sr.**18
- Hugh William**18,20

Campbell continued
Lillian M.**19
Loren Curtis**19
Mary Gertrude**16,18

CARR
Aaron James**25
Cory Alan**25
FaraLee**28
Fracese A.**25
Fred**24
Harold R.**25
Henry Ford**24,28
Huber Cloid**24,25
James Frederick**26
James William**25
Jamie Lynn**25
Janet Rose**28
Jennifer Lynn**26
Mary Gertrude**24
Marylin**25
Nancy Jo**26
Richard Alan**26
Ryan Michael**25
Rosa Lee**22
Shannon Lynn**25
Sheila**25
Susan Elaine**25

CASE
Matthew Warren**62
Warren Nelson**62

CASEBERE See page 81
Barry Alan**70
Daniel Lee**69
Donald Dean**68,69
Donald James**68,70
Eric Dean**70
Frances J.**69
Gary Douglas**69
Helen Lois**51,68
Joan**69
Kathleen Maxine**70
Mark Stephen**70
Melinda Sue**69
Nile Lavon**68,69
Nile Lavon Jr.**69
Ryan Matthew Fread**70
Sherrie Lee**70
Susan Lois**69
Timothy Gene**70

CERVANTES
Thomas Paul**76

CHAPPELL
Mary Ann** ,47
Rae A.**47
Robbie A.**47

CHIPMAN
Karen Kay**73
Kent Allen**73
William Douglas**73

COLE
Hershel**44
Virginia**43,44

COK
Shane**58

CONANT
Bruce Allen**76
William James**76

COOKSON
Alva Lee**33
Amanda Elizabeth**33
Jean Elizabeth**33

CRIPE
Carolyn Elouise**43
Daniel Nathan**43
Frederick Florian Jr.**43
Frederick Florian III**43
Katrina Adele**43
Lisa Marie**43

CUMMINS
Charmaine Denise**48
Russel Paul**48
Tabatha Lynne**48
Vera Ann**48
William Henry**48
William Henry III**48

CURTIS
Allison Dawn**71
Kimberly Sue**71
Rhonda Sue**71
Robert Coy**71

D

DAVIS
Christopher Brian**55
Connie Mae**55
Donald Hazen Jr.**55
Michelle Renee Betz**55

CULBERTSON - see page 81
CURE - see page 81

See page 81 for more listings

DELLINGER
Bethany Marie**58
Debra Sue**58
Michael Allen**58

E
ELSON
Barbara Ann**35
Donna Lea**34,35
Larry Wayne**35
Wayne Everette**35

EVERTS,EVERTTS,EVERETTS
Abraham Lincoln** ,22
Adeline** ,16

Allie**46
Alma**40
Alta Eloise**17
Andrew Ace** ,29
Andrew Betts**51,59
Audrey Delphena**59,80

Bettie**16

Bruce Michael**73

Chad W.**66

Charles Donald**57
Charles Isaac**51,57
Charles Melvin**16
Charles W.**76

Cora Myrtle**17

Cyrus Martin** ,16

Dean Allen**71,72

DeLita Mae**73
Delmar Eugene**71
Donald Lee**77
Dora B.**46

Dustin W.**66
Edna Sunnette**73
Eldonna**17

Everts,Evertts,Everetts continued

Emma E.**22
Erma Wilamina**59
Esther**51
Eunice** ,40
Eva**40
Faith Ellen**72
Flavie Joseph**51,59
Floyd Earl**51,71
Gerald Bruce**16,17,81
Gerald Melvin(Jack) 16
Glen C.**46

Gilbert Coonrod **73
Gilbert Conrad** 51,73
Gilbert Theodore**51,65,79
Glee Ova**57

Howard B.**46
Ida**46
Ida Maude**41
Infant son**51
Irene**17

Jessie Carylon**71
Jimmy**17
Jodi Lynn**58

Joseph John**41
Joseph John II**42
Joseph Walker** ,40

June Ann**77

Karen**42
Kathy Lynn**77
Kevin DuWayne**67
LaVinnie E.**29

Linda Marie**65
Lois**41
Lota Belle**57
Lucille B.**53
Lyle Lamar**51,77
Lyston Clare**16,17
Maizie L.**46

Everts, Evertts, Everetts
continued
Mandy Jo 78
Marcia Ann**66
Margaret Ellen**65
Mark Wesley**73
Martha Rebecca**22
Mary**16

Mary Jane**58
Maude May**51
Melanie Kay**67

Olus DuWayne**65

Paul Slentz**46

Reubin C.** ,46
Robert Lee**57,58
Robert William**58

Ruby**71
Ruth A.**72
Sandra J.**58

Sharon Leigh**17

Ted Dee**65,67

Thomas Allen**17

Tom W.**65
Vera Lavon**65
Virgil Clyde**22,28

William Monroe**40

F

FEE See page 79
Cindy Lou**67
Dennis**66
Helen Kay**65,66
John Dennis**66,79

FERGUSON
Jennifer Renea**54
Michael John**54
Robin Renea**54
Sue Ann**54

FRENCH
Theodore J.**69

FRIES
Charlotte Joan**32
Cory Eduard**75
Franz Eduard**74
Judy Ann**74
Peter William**32
Stacy Ann**75

FRITCH
Alonzo Aloysius**60
Alonzo Aloyius Jr.**60
Brad Allyn**60
Brian David**60
Christopher Joseph**60
Harriet Mae**51,60
Lisa Ann**60
Nancy Carol**60
Patricia Ann**60
Robert Lavon**60
Tamala Ann**60
Terrance Michael**60

FRY See page 79
Anthony Gilbert**66
Danielle Rae**66
David Michael**66
Jason Lee**66
Kim Luanne**66
Pamela Sue**66,79
Peggy Ellen**65,66
Roy Louis**66

FULTZ
Audrey Constance**33
Carolyn Delores**33
Charles August**32
Charles Warren**32
David Todd**33
Douglas Wheeler**33
Elbert Elwyn**32,33
Helen Adelaide**32
Kenneth Eugene**32,33
Margaret Ethel**29,32
Mark Wayne**34
Nancy Helen**33
Robert Charles**33

GALBREATH - see page 80

GESSINGER
Janice Sue**71
Robert Lehman**71

GLICK
Ann Marie**25
Jeremy Austin**25
Randy Earl**25

See page 81 for more listings

GRUSSING
Janie Lee**56
Kelly Suzanne**56
Philip Melvin**56
William Lee*56
GUINNUP See page 81
David Robert**19
Diana Louise**19
Doris Irene**18,19
Robert Edwin**19

H
HAMMAN
Grant Allen**27
Gregrey Allen**27
Karen Yvonne**27
Michael Paul**27
HARRISON
Andrew Lee**74,76
David Chad**76
Diana June**76
Diane Kay**76
Elaine Ruth**74
Florence Evangeline**51,74
Forest Charles**74
Forest Charles Jr.**74,77
Forest Lamar**74
Jeannie Lee**74
Jeremy Chad**77
Jessica Ann**77
John Allen**74,75
Josie Marie**76
Patricia Ann**77
Patty Louise**76
Tim Eugene**74,77
Todd Charles**76
Valerie K.**76
HATFIELD
Corine Anita**17
Craig**17
Lisa**17
Richard L.**17
HAYES
Sam Kevin**34
HAYS
Charles Ray**63
Dorothy Ilene**61,63

HENRY
Arthur Kenneth**58
Barbara Jane**57,58
Jeffrey Robert**58
Patti Lavonne**58
Vincent Ryan**58
HESS
Carolyn Ann**57
Michael J.**57
HICKS
Gary William**37
Lilly Ruth**35,37
William**37
HILLE
Anthony J. W.**63
Carl Franklin Jr.**63
Deborah Lee**63
HIRTER
David William**39
Evelyn Marie**39
Floyd A.**38
Glen Allen**38,39
Jeffrey Lee**39
Kathleen**38
LaDonna**38
Lisa Michelle**39
Loren**38
Louise Marie**38
Nancy Reid**39
Susan Michelle**39
Tana Marie**39
William**37
William Lee**38,39
Vinnie Elizabeth**30,37

HOLDEN
Auliene Janet**57
Brian Scott**57
Carol Ann**57
Carrie Auliene**57
Gary Lamar**57
Gordon Lamar**57
Gregory Lamar**57
HOLMES
Linda Jo**72
Stephena Marie**72
HOLT See page 80
Crystal Lorrainne**36
Joyce Irene**36
Nicole Diane**36
Ronald Lee**36
Timothy Harold**36
HUG See page 81
John Leo**20
Linda Sue**20
HUTCHINS

HUTCHINS
Douglas Lee**63
Erric Lynn**63
Gail Lenore**63
Jacqueline Elizabeth**63
Michael Landon**63
Michelle Annette**63
Phyllis Mae**61,62
Robert Clair Lee**62

I

INKS
Billy Dan**37
Everett**37
Kelly Wayne**37
Ruth Ann**37

J

JACK
Brent Allen**73
Cheryl Ellen**71,73
Linda Sue**73
Willis Keith**73

JENNINGS
Addie Berniece**16,20
Bradley William Patrick**21
Donald D.**20,21
Helen Marie**20
Jo Ann Carol**21
Kathleen Jane**20
Keith Matthew**21
Lee Scott**21
Lisa Kay**21
Micolea Marie**21
Misheila Ann**21
Monica Lynn**21
Sandra Sue**21
Susan Mae**21
Wilford B.**20
William Bryan**20

JOHNSON
Alice Louise**23
Bruce David**24
Harry Edward**23

JONES
Harold Delbert**53
Shelley Lynn**53

K

KENDALL
Darcy Lynn**40
Ilene Elizabeth**38,39
Jimmy Ellis**39
Stacey Renee**40

KENT
James**37
Nina Blanche**35,37

KERNER
Janice**55

KING
Debra Sue**58
James Rodney**58

KRAMER
Christine Cashmere**31
Connie Ruth**31
Joseph**31
Joseph III**31
Martin Lee**31
Rhonda Kay**31
Sandra Marie**31

KRONTZ
Brian Joel Sr.**19
Brian Joel Jr.**19
Jill Anne**19
Sharon Sue**19

KUHLMANN
Elaine Sarah**31
Elsie Mae**30,31
Harold**31
Larry Albert**31
Lyle Allen**32
Rhonda Michelle**32
Ronald Eugene**32

L

LEHNER
Cheryl Ellen**71,72
Dangee Wayne**73
Jackie Lee**72
Jolene Ann**72

LEPLEY
Nekol Aleese**61
Richard Walter**61

LETIZIA See Page 81
James Vincent David**20
LuAnne**20

LOGAN

See page 81 for more listings

LOGAN
James Clark**53
Jean Ann**53
Lori Sue**53
Raymond James**53

LONG
Bethanie Suzean**37
Brandie Jo**37
Edna Belle**30,35
Edward Joseph**35,37,78
Glen Allen**36,78
Jaymie Suzeann**37,78
Lacey Heather**36
Leslie Ann**36,78
Linda Sue**36,78
Louis Christopher**36
Louis Edward**36,78
Lynne Sue**36
Martha**36,78
Winferd Louis**35,36,78

LONGACRE** See page 79
Eliot Dean**65
Margie Sue**65
Randall Dean**65

LUMPERT
Josie Marie**74,76
Robert Arthur**76
Shelly Kay**76

M

MACK
Michael Lee**74

MALLENEY
Myra Kathryn**21
Tia Kay**21
Timothy Wayne**21
Travis Wayne**21

MALLOT
Allen**37
Jessalynn April**37
Kathy Lynn**37
Shannon Duane**37

MARCINKIEWICZ
Daniel Michael**52
Jennifer Lynn**53
Kim Lorraine**52

MARK
Elma Verneta**34,35
Lawrence R.**35

MARTIN
Alma Grace**22,28
Talmage Dewitt**28

McCOLLUM
Betty June**43,45
John L.**45
John Paul**45
Rebecca Suzanne**45

McELDOWNEY
Avis Joan**74,76
Dale Lee**76
Jerald Ernest**76

McEldowney continued
William Lee**76

MEYER
Christina Jo**68
Christopher Michael**69
Darrell Eldon**68
Kathryn Lois**68
Michael Kevin**68

MICHAEL
Cheryl Diane**62
Dennis Patrick**61
Gary Philip**62
Neil Alan**62
Neta Lou**61
Patsy Ann**61
Philip Evard**61
Richard William**61
Susan Ann**61
Tricia Ann**61

MILLER
Alma Grace**22,28
Harold Groff**28

MILLIGAN
Gene Robert**75
Joan Marie**75
Susan H.**75
Theresa Ann**74,75

MOCK
Betty Louise**41,42
Richard Francis**42

MOON
Betty Louise**41,42,78
Jim Edward**42,78
Kim Rene**42
Penny Jean**42

MOORE
Chantal Reene**72
Claude Dean**72

Moore continued
Donna Lea**34,35
John W.**35
Roger Terry**75
Sharon Kay**75
Vica Marie**71,72
MONROE
Carla Suzanne**70
Jeffrey Wayne**70
Walter Frank**70
Walter Frank Jr.**70
MOSES
Katherine Anne**7
Richard**7
Sharon P.**7
MOUGHLER
Sally Irene**28
MUZZY
Joyce Ann**17
Lawrence**17
N
NORMAN
Lois Kathryn**52,53
Walter Wesley**53
O
OLIS
Cynthia Kay**63
Daniel Dale**64
Kristopher Alan**64

OSTER
Alicia Raynee**25
Brandi Sue**25
Kerry Scot**25
Nichole Dawn**25
O'SULLIVAN
Harry Michael**72
P
PARKER See page 80
Debera**77
Fern Geneva**35
Harold D.**35
James Harold**36
LaVera Lou**36
Linda Fern**36
Tammy LeAnn**36
PATTERSON
Amber Jo**36
Duane Leon**36
Eric Leon**36
JoAnn Edna**36
PERKINS
Edwin Earl**52
Nan Beth**52
Tracey Lee**53

PESSEFALL
Raymond**42
Rose Burdna**41,42

PRINCE
Nadina Sue**45
Nancy Sue**45
Neal**45
Q
R
RANSBURG
Marshall Vern**63
RENSCH See page 80
Bonnie Beatrice**43
Celia Jane**45
Charlene Sue**44
Cora Mable**22
Deborah Jean**44
Doris Pauline**44
Eleanor Opal**44
Elva May**40,42
Harley**42
Harley Harvey**44
Howard Guy**43,44
Kermit Lendell**43
Naomi Brugh**43
Raymond**43
Rick Udell**45
William**22
RICHARDS See page 80
Malcolm Ward**70
Roxanne Helen**70

RIGGS
Diane Edith**28
RILEY
Rosa Lee**22
Starling**28
RIMA See this family also in Matilda Rima Section
Andrew William**30
Clarence Duane**31
Clarence William**30
Jennifer Ruth**31
Lola Florence**30
Mary Elsie**29.30

See page 81 for more listings

Rima continued
Ralph Carl**31
Ralph Clarence**30,80
Russell Clarence**31
Ruth Rosella**30
Susan**31
Vinnie Matilda**30

ROBLES
Francisco**49
Lois Elizabeth**48,49

S
SCOTT
Gerald E.**74
Marcia Elaine**74
SELL
Helen Marie**35,37
John Charles**37
John Charles Jr.**37
Linda Susan**37
SHAFER
Christopher Jay**23
Deborah Lee**23
Jay Harrison**23
Justin Lee**23
SHELDON
Jennifer Jo**33
Joseph**33
Mary Christine**33
SHEPHERD
Danny Eugene**50
Stephanie Ann**50

SIPE
Chris Allen**26
Deborah Ann**26
Diane Sue**26
Gary Wayne**26
Laurinda Mary**26
Ruth Ann**26
William Oliver**26
SMART
Brian Scott**64
Clellie Roger**61

Smart continued
Clellie Roger Jr**61,62
David Wayne**61,64
Gladys Maude**51,61
Joyce Ann**17
Lawrence LeRoy**61,64
Loretta Sue**64
Margaret Ellen**62
Mary Marlene**64
Marilyn Cay**64
Stephen Roger**62
Susan Renee**62

SMITH
Charles Christian**44
Katherine Cole**44
Mary Alice**44
SPANGLER
Arthur Herman**23
Cora Mable**22
Freida**23
Leon Embert**23
SPEELMAN
Dana Ray**42
Rose Burdna**41,42
STEFFES
Anthony**41
Karol Ann**41
Leo Joseph**41
Ricky Eugene**41
STROHM
Steven Ted**53
Terra Leigh**53
Wendy Jean**53
SULLIVAN See page 80
Cindy Ardale**75
Kevin Mark**75
SYLVESTER
Richard G.**74
Richard G. Jr.**75
Sandra Lee**75
Willnetta Mae**74

T
TALMAGE
Carol Sue**53
Christopher Michael**53
Danny Ray**53
Kevin James**53
Lois Kathryn**52
Michael Dan**53
Michele Ann**53
Ray Leonard**52
TAYLOR
Amy Rose**27
Michelle*27
Sharon Kay**27
Stephen Douglas**27
THIMLAR
Alicia Dawn**28
Angela Marie**27

See page 81 for more listings

Thimlar continued
Anna Belle**24,26
Darrell Frederick**27
Delores Ruth**27
Gene Albert**27
Jeremy Steve**27
Lester Charles**26
Merlin Eugene**27
Mickhel Eugene**27
Pat**27
Robin Delores**27
Scott Darrell**27
Sharon Kay**27
Steven Charles**27
Tiffaney Ann**27

U
V
VAN CAMP
Tomi Ellen**77
VANKIRK
Gayle Anne**39
Robert James**39
VANOVER
Alicia Renet'**68
Angela Robyn**68
Charles Ronald**68
Kathy Jo**68
VESTAL
Curtis Ray**50
VON ARB
Julie**38
Mark**38
Robert**38
Ruby Ann**38
W
WALKER
Amy Colleen**34
Elma Verneta**34
Kathryn Maire**35
Kimberly Ann**34
Kristina Ann**34
Marylyn Denise**35
Naomi Ann**34
Robert Leonard**34
Robert Louis**34
Ronald Eugene**34
Sandra Kay**34
WALTER
Erma Jean**38
Jean Elizabeth**39
Todd William**39
William Edward**38
WELLS
Brady Scott**64
Rodney**64

Wells continued
Sharon Loree**61,64
Thomas Kent**64

WHITE
Cecelia Elizabeth**49
Charles Olen Russel**50
Daniel Scott**50
Francesca Denise**50
James Shannon**50
Jonathon Earl**50
Mary Etta**49
William Fred**49
William Fred Jr.**49
WILCOX
Kelli Jo**64
Loree Rae**64
Michael Lewis**64
Nancy Lou**61,63
Paul Lewis**63
WISE
Mary Marlene**64
WRIGHT
Julie Annette**22
Phyllis Irene**20,21
Rhonda Renee**22
Ronald Thomas**21
WORTHINGTON
Janice Sue**71
Robert Jr.**71
Sherrie Lynn**71

MATILDA AMELIA HAYNES

THE

SECOND CHILD

OF

ASA PHILANDER HAYNES

AND

MARY POLLY PARSONS HAYNES

MATILDA AMELIA

Matilda Amelia Haynes was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana, on February 26, 1838 according to a hand written paper of Gilbert Charles Evertts and also recorded in Matilda's family Bible which is now in the possesion of Belva Sandmeyer. Matilda was united in marriage to William Nelson Rima on January 14, 1855 in, it is said, Hamilton, Indiana. William was born in, it is thought, Pennsylvania on November 23, 1834. This date is in Matilda Rima's Bible. I also have been told by Frances Sporher that she can recall her grandpa William Rima telling her he had a sister and an aunt who lived to be 100 years old. One of the relatives that I wrote to received this letter one time in 1981 from Stephen Rima, 3517 Fairman Street, Lakewood, California, 90712. He says he is a descendant of the same Rima family that William Nelson Rima was from and is 19 years old and has been working on the family history for over 5 years. According to this Stephen Rima,"William Nelson Rima was the second son of Daniel Rima who was born in either Pennsylvania or New York" Stephen goes on to say, "the Rima family was started in the United States in 1767 when Johannes Rima emigrated here from Germany. He and his wife Datharina had a few children back in Germany before their immigration here, and the remainder of the family was born at the home in German Flatts, New York, Herkimer County. John Rima (Johannes) was a soldier in the Revolutionary War" "Among his children was a Johann Deobald Rima which is old German for John David Rima. He eventually went by David Rima. David Rima was born in German Flatts, New York on the 12th December 1770. He married Margaretha Breittenbacher on March 3, 1795 at German Flatts. I am not sure about all of his children, but I do know these: 1. Catharine Rima b. 26 November 1795-German Flatts 2. Georg Rima b. 1798-German Flatts 3. Daniel Rima about 1803 in Pennsylvania or New York 4. Johannes Rima b. 1806 New York married Amelia McNutt no children 5. Benjamin Rima b. 1813 Pennsylvania of New York married Catherine McNutt" "The Rima family lived at Herkimer County, New York for many years. One of the first branches to move out was a David Rima and his brother Christian Rima who supposedly moved to Pennsylvania." "At any rate, the family of David Rima left Pennsylvania for Newbury Township, Ohio in 1832 or 33. After the death of David Rima, his children are supposed to have moved into Green County, Wisconsin, Mt Pleasant Township. This is where Daniel died at a young age. (Daniel was one of David's children). Daniel's children were left with his widow, Anna(?) who married Bruce Stoddard. The children's names and birth-dates were left on the guardianship papers: Samuel D. Rima born 23 February 1832 Pennsylvania, William Nelson Rima born 21 November 1834 in Newbury, Ohio, Morris C. Rima 12 September 1835 in Newbury, Ohio, Mary M. Rima 20 June 1837 Newbury, Ohio, Rosetta J. Rima 12 June 1839 in Newbury, Ohio, Orrin M. Rima 10 September 1841 Mt. Pleasant Township, Wisconsin, Louisa M. Rima 6 August, 1845, Permelia E. Rima 8 August 1843 Mt. Pleasant, Wisconsin." "William Nelson Rima moved to Steuben County, Indiana where he married Matilda A. Haynes." All of the above information that is in quotation marks has come from the letter written by Stephen Rima. I have been told by Frances Spohrer that Stephen Rima told her his research found the name Rima used to be Rymour then to Remore, Remaugh, Rema and then Rima. According to a grand-daughter of Matilda's, Nola Gill, Matilda and William made thier home just southwest of the city of Hamilton, Indiana in Steuben County. William Nelson Rima served for three years in the 152nd Indiana Compny K Infantry during the Civil War. William and Matilda lived

in the Steuben County area for some years and raised some of their family there. I have been told by Virginia Mearse that William was a tailor in Hamilton, a farmer, and even was postmaster for a few months. Later William and Matilda moved to the state of Kansas, arriving there in March of 1882. Matilda lived until November 23, 1911 and she died in Cedar, Kansas and is buried in the Cedar Cemetary in Norton, Kansas. William lived until November 25, 1925 and he died at Cedar, Kansas and is buried in the Cedar Cemetary. Glenn Steelsmith remembers his grandfather as having a long white beard and also being blind before his death.

THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM NELSON AND MATILLA AMELIA RIMA

These dates are from the Bible that belonged to Matilda Rima.
#1 MARY ANN born October 26, 1855. This is thought to have been in Steuben County, Indiana. She lived until July 14, 1856 at the age of nine months. I Don't know where buried.
#2 LUCY ELNORA born June 7, 1857 in Hamilton, Indiana.
#3 FRANCES ELLEN born September 28, 1859 in, it is thought, Steuben County, Indiana.
#4 SEYMOUR NELSON born January 17, 1862 or 1863 and it has been told to me that he was born in Ohio.
#5 KATY ALMEDA born in Steuben County, Indiana on January 11, 1865.
#6 MALINDA MARTHA born in Hamilton, Indiana on December 3, 1867.
#7HANNAH ROSA or SARAH ROSA born September 1, 1871. It is assumed by me that she was born in Steuben County, Indiana. In the family Bible it is written Rosa died at age 12 years, 3 months, 30 days on December 4, 1882. The family story about her death is that she died from diptheria. She is buried in the Cedar Cemetary in Norton County, Kansas.
#8 CLARENCE WILLIAM born in Steuben County, Indiana on April 4, 1876 according to the Bible but relatives are saying 1875.
#9 RHEUMA E. born December 20, 1879 in Steuben County, Indiana,it is thought. According to the family story of this girl, she was watching her mother butcher chickens one day and wanted a chicken leg to eat. Her mom tried to explain to Rheuma that the chicken had to be cooked yet but she didn't understand this. The story says that Rheuma threw a temper tantrum and went unconscious and had a stroke and never recovered from that time on. She was only a few years old at the time that this happened to her. She died in Kansas at the age of 19 years, 5 months, 16 days on May 11, 1899. She is buried in the Cedar Cemetary in Norton County, Kansas.

LUCY ELNORA

Lucy Elnora Rima was born in Steuben County, Indiana on June 7, 1857. She became the wife of David Brittenhouse Steelsmith on December 1, 1881 in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County. David Brittenhouse Steelsmith was born in Shipponsville, Clarion County, Pennsylvania according to his relatives, on March 3, 1842. According to a grandson of David and Nora Steelsmith, named Glenn David Steelsmith, the way the Steelsmith's came to be in the United States is this: Two brothers left Germany to escape the military training. The Steelsmith name at first was Schmidt. They worked in the steel mills in Pennsylvania. Later the name was spelled Steelschmidt. In time the name was spelled as it is today. Later a Jacob Steelsmith came to western Ohio settled near Farmer and Hicksville in

in Defiance County. Perhaps this is David's family as Glenn says the Steelsmith's his grandfather was from migrated to Defiance County, Ohio. Glenn says that his grandfather Steelsmith told him that the English language was never spoken in his family when he was at home. It has been told to me by Frances Spohrer, a niece of Nora Steelsmith, that David Steelsmith was at first wed to a Mary Ann Sewell in August of 1868 and after 11 years she passed away. He was then wed to Lucy Elnora Rima in 1881. In 1887 they moved to Smith County, Kansas and in 1903 they moved to Norton County, Kansas. David Brittenhouse Steelsmith lived until November 22, 1925 and then he died in Cedar, Kansas and is buried in the Lenora Cemetary(South Cemetary) in Kansas. According to Glenn Steelsmith, a grandson, David Steelsmith had a series of strokes and this led to his becoming senile and having the mind of a youngster for about 25 years. Nora lived on for quite a number of years. Glenn can recall staying at his grandmother's home in 1928 or 1929 and tending the fires in the home while she visited with her sisters back in the Hamilton, Indiana area. Nora passed away on March 25, 1951 according to Glenn Steelsmith, in Lenora, Kansas and she is buried in the Lenora South Cemetary. She was 93 years, 9 months, and 15 days. I have been told Nora Steelsmith had a yard full of flowers and a garden so she must have had a green thumb. Also that she had a vision problem and very fine hair which she put up on leather rollers and always wore a dust cap. She kept canaries and had a porch swing. Nora, a plump lady, lived next door to her sister, MalindaSwendener.

THE FAMILY OF DAVID BRITTENHOUSE AND LUCY ELNORA STEELSMITH

#1 INFANT SON According to the obituary written on William Nelson Steelsmith, an infant brother preceded William in death. Glenn Steelsmith doesn't know when this child was born nor where but he says this child is buried at Kensington, Smith County, Kansas. This infant son was not, probably, the first born.
#2 WILLIAM NELSON born December 7, 1883 in Farmer, Ohio, according to his obituary.
#3 JENNY MAY born October 12, 1885 in the state of Ohio at Farmer.
#4 ALBERT S. born October 21, 1888 at Kensington, Kansas.

WILLIAM NELSON
(a child of Lucy Elnora Steelsmith)

William Nelson Steelsmith was born in Farmer, Ohio, Defiance County, on December 7, 1883. He came with his parents to Kansas in 1887. He was wed to Lottie Mabel Bogert on October__ 1908 but where is not known by me. Lottie was the daughter of Charle Tanjor Bogert and Carrie Berdilla Wagoner Bogert and she was born in Lenora, Kansas, Norton County on September 28, 1890. William and Lottie resided in the Lenora, Kansas area. William was a farmer and Lottie tended to the needs of the home. According to Glenn Steelsmtih, Lottie and William got a divorce in 1931. William was remarried to Bertha Bisbee on August 23, 1933 in Kansas. Lottie was remarried to Albert Lindberg. According to William's obituary, he and Bertha moved into the city of Lenora, Kansas in 1964. Bertha died on May 4, 1964 and is buried in the Lenora, Kansas Cemetary. William Nelson Steelsmith was buried in the Lenora, Kansas , Cemetary after dying on September 14, 1971. At this time in his obituary in 1971, he had three grandchildren and four great grand-

Children. Lottie Mabel Bogert Steelsmith Lindberg died on September 22, 1972 in Ft. Collins, Colorado, Larimer County and is buried in the Evergreen Cemetary in Ft. Collins, Colorado, Larimer County.

THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM NELSON AND LOTTIE MABEL STEELSMITH

#1 GLENN DAVID born August 5, 1909 in Lenora, Kansas.
#2 EVERETT WILLIAM born December 23, 1912 in Lenora, Kansas.
#3 MELBA FERN born December 12, 1916 in Lenora, Kansas.

THE FAMILY OF GLENN DAVID

Glenn David Steelsmith was born in Lenora, Kansas, Norton County on August 5, 1909. He was wed to Gladys Lucille Allen on May 9, 1931 in Hill City, Kansas, Graham County. Gladys was born in Lenora, Kansas on March 1, 1910 to Edward A. Allen and Virginia Ethel Williams Allen. Glenn and Gladys have made their home in the Conrad, Iowa area where they are farmers. In 1981, Glenn said they had come to Iowa 46 years before that. He said they worked on a farm for 3 years and then began to farm for themselves. In 1981 Glenn mentioned they had out 80 acres of soy beans and 120 acres of corn. Their address is Conrad, Iowa, 50621.
Children of this marriage:
GARY LEE STEELSMITH born June 23, 1942 in Marshalltown, Iowa, Marshall County. On April 14, 1963, in Greenfield, Iowa, Adair County, Gary took for his wife, Cinda Sue Don Carlos. Cinda Sue was born to Dean Solon Don Carlos and Crystal Jewel Ruby Don Carlos on August 21, 1942 in Greenfield, Iowa, Adair County. According to Glenn Steelsmith, Cinda's family on her father's side came to the United States generations ago from Spain. Dean Solon Don Carlos was born April 20, 1907 at Greenfield, Iowa and in 1981 was still living. Crystal Jewel Ruby Don Carlos was born December 28, 1913 at Mountain Grove, Wright County, Missouri and passed away on June 5, 1976 at Greenfield, Iowa. She is also buried in that county.
Gary Lee and Cinda Sue Steelsmith live at Beaman, Iowa and operate an insurance claims agency so they are self employed. This business in known as the Steelsmith Claims and he keeps busy most of the time but once in a while can squeeze in the time to help with the farming of his father's land. Gary graduated at Drake University in 1963 and has worked at this business for the rest of the years.
Children:

GREGORY LEE STEELSMITH was born in Greenfield, Iowa, Adair County on May 12, 1964.
MATTHEW DEAN STEELSMITH was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota, Hennipen County on April 9, 1969.

THE FAMILY OF EVERETT WILLIAM

Everett William Steelsmith was born on December 23, 1912 in Lenora, Kansas, Norton County. According to his brother, Glenn, Everett was hurt at birth and was about starved to death which stunted his growth and effected his mind. Glenn says that Everett is in a home about 25 miles from Conrad, Iowa and that he is also affected with arthritis. He is single.

THE FAMILY OF MELBA FERN

THE FAMILY OF MELBA FERN

Melba Fern Steelsmith was born in Lenora, Kansas, Norton County on December 12, 1916. She became the wife of Thomas Bruce Carson on November 1, 1937 in Homewood Park, Colorado, Jefferson County. Later a divorce was given. On September 21, 1952, in Denver, Colorado, Denver County, she became the wife of Walter John O'Connell. Walter was born September 28, 1924 in Denver, Colorado to Walter O'Connell(deceased by 1981) and Katherine Neumann O'Connell. Walter John O'Connell had been previously wed to Doris Edith Hicks but she died. Walter worked for the Colorado State Highway Department but is now retired, however he is an active musician. Fern tends to the needs of the home. As a couple, Fern and Walter have resided in the Denver, Colorado area. In 1978 they sold their home and moved into a condominium. They live on the third floor of a six story building and have afull view of the mountains which they love. They are members of the Christian Church. Their Address is 14000 E. Linvale Pl. #311, Aurora, Colorado, 80014. Walter had two daughters from his previous marriage that Fern helped to raise.

Children that Fern helped to raise from Walter's other marriage:

CATHIE LOU O'CONNELL born January 22, 1947 in Denver, Colorado. She married Dennis Dale Newton on September 17, 1967 in Denver, Colorado. Dennis was born in Denver, Colorado on April 27, 1947.

Children:

BRENT RICHARD NEWTON born July 16, 1969 in Idaho Falls, Idaho Bonneville County.

TRACY LYNN NEWTON born in Honolulu, Hawaii, Island of Oahu on October 26, 1971.

SANDRA LYN O'CONNELL born in Denver, Colorado, Denver County on August 13, 1948. She was wed to Daniel Lee Tekavec on January 8, 1967 in Denver, Colorado. Daniel was born in Pueblo, Colorado, Pueblo County on September 9, 1947.

Children:

MICHELLE LEE TEKAVEC born April 30, 1969 in Denver, Colorado.

SCOTT ANDREW TEKAVEC born April 2, 1974 in Denver, Colorado.

JENNY MAY
(a child of Lucy Elnora Steelsmith)

Jenny May Steelsmith was born in Farmer, Ohio, Defiance County on October 12, 1885 and lived there until she was about three years of age. Then the family moved to Smith County, Kansas near Kensington and that's where she lived until about 16. Then the family moved to Norton County, Kansas near Lenora. She was wed to Benjamin Franklin Diggins on November 28, 1906 at Norton, Kansas. Benjamin Franklin Diggins was born on June 27, 1879 in Auburn, Nebraska to Alanson J. Diggins and Mary McDaniels Diggins. Jenny and Benjamin lived on a farm 4 miles north of Lenora, Kansas and later they moved to thier home in Lenora. Benjamin died on September 2, 1963 in his home in Lenora, Kansas and is buried in the Lenora South Cemetary. On April 4, 1981 Jenny fell and broke her pelvis and was in the hospital for a month. Jenny was alive in 1982 and I stopped in to visit with her when I went on a trip out west. She at that time was living in the Norton Manor Nursing Home and was a very alert woman. Although she had a hard time seeing, she and I had a great visit and she could recall the past very well. She was a short lady with very rosy cheeks and a bright personality.

And able to get around her room somewhat. I received a letter on January 5, 1984 informing me that Jenny May Diggins died on December 24, 1983. Services were held at the Enfield Funeral Home, Norton. She was buried in the Lenora South Cemetary.

THE FAMILY OF BENJAMIN FRANKLIN AND JENNY MAY DIGGINS

According to Jenny's obituary, there were three children who preceded her in death, but I do not know when nor where born nor when no where died. In the obit they were listed as Dale, Zelma and Erma.
#1 VELMA FAYE born January 16, 1909 in Dellvale, Kansas, Norton County.
#2 LAWRENCE LEROY born March 11, 1914 in Lenora, Kansas.
#3 IVAN B. born May 10, 1921 in Lenora, Kansas.

THE FAMILY OF VELMA FAYE

Velma Faye Diggins was born in Dellvale, Kansas, Norton County on January 16, 1909. She was married to Benjamin Franklin Brooks on February 29, 1936 in Hill City, Kansas, Graham County. Frank was born on January 4, 1903 in Weinwood, Oklahoma to Charles S. Brooks and Lottie Linden Brooks. Velma told me she had open heart surgery in January of 1980 for the second time. I was fortunate to be able to visit with Velma and Frank and their son and daughter when I was in thier city for a visit. Frank is retired and Velma is a housekeeper. Frank has a garden at the shop. There is quite a variety they grow and take care of and can up. They as a couple have resided in the Sherman and Norton, Kansas area. They are of the Christian faith. Their address is 308 N. Grant Street, Norton, Kansas, 67654.
Children of this marriage:
DON LEON BROOKS was born in Brewster, Kansas, Thomas County on February 27, 1938. Don was wed to Aleta Faith Guthrie on January 17, 1966 in Norton, Kansas, Norton County. Aleta was born on May 15, 1936 in Norton, Kansas to David Arthur Guthrie and Nelle Mable Jones Guthrie. As a couple Don and Aleta have lived in Norton, Kansas. Don is in Soil Conservation Const. and Aleta is a janitor. They reside at 305 N. Jones, Norton, Kansas, 67654.
Children:
LAURA LEIGH BROOKS born in Norton, Kansas June 21, 1972.
AMY DAWN BROOKS born in Norton, Kansas November 6, 1974.
WAVA JUNE BROOKS was born in either Goodland or Brewster, Kansas, Sherman County on June 15, 1942. She became the bride of Jimmy Alden Daniels on June 11, 1961 in Norton, Kansas, Norton County. Jim was born to Clarence Alden Daniels and Madlin Morine Bowlin Daniels on April 29, 1938 in Norton, Kansas. As a couple Jim and Wava have made their home in Norton, Downs, Cawker City and Wakefield and now reside at 408 W. Pearl, Norton, Kansas, 67654. Jim has had a stroke and is disabled but Wava is a rotation and supply clerk. They are members of the World Wide Church of God headquartered in Pasadena, California but their local church is in Hays, Kansas.
Children:
JAMES ALDEN DANIELS born February 9, 1962 in Norton, Kansas.
EVAN EUGENE DANIELS born February 2, 1963 in Norton, Kansas.
PAIGE MARIE DANIELS born January 18, 1965 in Norton, Kansas.

FRANKIE CAROL BROOKS was born in Brewster, Kansas, Sherman County on August 22, 1947. She was united in marriage to Clyde Case in Norton, Kansas on March 22, 1966. They make their home at 229 Stimmel Road, Salina, Kansas, 67401. She works at Toni's Pizza Plant and he is a cement contractor.
Children:
KIRBY SCOTT CASE born December 6, 1967 in Salina, Kansas.
KELLY SHANE CASE born October 31, 1971 in Salina, Kansas.

THE FAMILY OF LAWRENCE LEROY

Lawrence LeRoy Diggins was born on March 11, 1914 in Lenora, Kansas, Norton County. He chose for his wife, Marjorie Lee Stallsworth and they were wed in Phillipsburg, Kansas, Phillips County on September 1, 1934. Marjorie was born on December 27, 1914 in Almena, Kansas, Norton,County to Jackson Boone Stallsworth and Mina Mae Roberts Stallsworth. Lawrence is retired and Marjorie tends to the needs of the home at 1600 Sable #49, Aurora, Colorado, 80011.
Children of this marriage:
JANICE LEE DIGGINS was born in Norton, Kansas, Norton County on May 21, 1936. She was united in marraige to James Ray Gibbs on ___ 1960 in Las Vegas, Nevada. They make their home at 5927 San Juan Drive, Orange, California.
Children:
KRYSTI GIBBS
SAMUEL GIBBS
KECIA GIBBS
JUDY MARIE DIGGINS was born in Norton, Kansas, Norton County on December 20, 1940. Judy was wed to Larry LeRoy Mayer in 1959 in Colby, Kansas. Judy died on March 26, 1977 at Denton, Texas and is buried in Colby, Kansas, Thomas County. Larry lives at 925 S. Cyress Avenue, San Jose, California.
Children:
DAVID MAYER
JILL MAYER
TODD MAYER
RICHARD LAWRENCE DIGGINS was born in Garden City, Kansas, Finney County on January 24, 1951. He was wed to Debra Ranae Howard of Wichita, Kansas in Coeur d Alene, Idaho in 1974. They make thier home in Leotin, Kansas.
Children:
JENNY DIGGINS
BENJIMAN DIGGINS

THE FAMILY OF IVAN B.

Ivan B. Diggins was born in Lenora, Kansas, Norton County on May 10, 1921. Ivan was at one time married to Barbara Jean___. On May 15, 1943 in Norton, Kansas, Norton County, he was united in marriage to Velda Mae Elson. Velda Mae was born on March 12, 1925 in Norton County, Kansas to Pearl Nicholas Elson and Ida Mae Lamb Elson. Velda and Ivan have lived as a couple in Norton County, Kansas and from 1960 on have lived in Vernon County, Missouri. From 1942 thru 1979 they were farmers but now own and operate a liquour and grocery store. They are members of the Sylvandale Baptist Church in Vernon County, Missouri and they reside at Box 84, Moundsville, Missouri, 64771.
Children of this marriage:
STEPHEN LEROY DIGGINS born November 18, 1944 in Lenora, Kansas,

Norton County. He chose for his wife, Sharol Gillespie and they were wed in Ridgeway, Missouri on March 27, 1965. They own a farm and raise cattle and hogs. She works at the bank in Nevada, Missouri.
Children:
KELLY SUE DIGGINS born October 17, 1964 in Kansas City, Missouri.
GARY LEE DIGGINS born June 2, 1946 in Lenora, Kansas, Norton County. He was wed to Deborah Ann McClain on June 20, 1970 in Nevada, Missouri, Vernon County but was later given a divorce. His address is United Methodist Church, S. College Street, Nevada, Missouri. He has a hog and cattle farm and tills the soil also.
PENNY GALE DIGGINS born in Lenora, Kansas, Norton County on March 29, 1953. She became the wife of Jerry Thomas on August 12, 1975 in Miami, Oklahoma. Jerry is a meat cutter in Kansas City, Missouri and Penny runs an apartment house.
Children:
JEREMY BRIAN THOMAS was born in Kansas City, Missouri on May 1, 1978.
RODNEY LYNN DIGGINS born in Norton, Kansas, Norton County on November 26, 1958. He was wed to Debra Kay Hymer on November 17, 1978 in Metz, Missouri, Vernon County. Their Address is Metz Methodist Church, Metz, Missouri. Rod works for a repair parts store and helps the other boys(his brothers) out on the farms with the harvest and other work. Debra works in a cafe.
Children:
KIIANNA DORN DIGGINS born May 11, 1980 in Nevada, Missouri.

ALBERT S.
(a child of Lucy Elnora Steelsmith)

Albert S. Steelsmith was born in Kensington, Kansas, Smith County on October 21, 1888. He chose for his wife, Clio Jane Grabast and they were wed on May 4, 1910 in___. Clio died on February 18, 1961 at Norton, Kansas. Albert died on December 29, 1966 in Lenora, Kansas. Albert is buried at the Norton Cemetary in Norton County, Kansas.

THE FAMILY OF ALBERT S. AND CLIO JANE STEELSMITH

#1 ALBERT CLAY born in Lenora, Kansas on January 1, 1913.

THE FAMILY OF ALBERT CLAY

Albert Clay Steelsmith was born in Lenora, Kansas, Norton County on January 1, 1913. He was united in marriage to Pauline Ethel Rose Heitz on June 10, 1934 in Norton, Kansas. Pauline was born on December 23, 1913 in Lenora, Kansas, Norton County to William Heitz and Adella Bertha Giger Heitz. As a couple Albert and Pauline lived in Norton, Kansas. He was a mechanic and Pauline tended to the needs of the home. They were members of the Christian Church. Albert Clay Steelsmith died on February 23, 1979 in Norton, Kansas and is buried in the Norton Cemetary in that county. Pauline resides at 808 N. Grant Street, Norton, Kansas, 67654. I had a chance to visit with Pauline while in that city on my vacation. She said she had a grandson that was quite a bowler and that his goal was to make it to the championship tournaments that are held throughout the country. Pauline is a baby sitter.

THE FAMILY OF MATILDA AMELIA RIMA CONTINUED

Children of this marriage:
EUGENE LEE STEELSMITH was born in Dellvale, Kansas, Norton County on May 26, 1935. He was wed to Virginia Sue Temple at Norcatur, Kansas on May 19, 1957. They had two children. Later a divorce was given to Gene and Sue and Sue was remarried to a Darrall Banzet. Sue and Darrall live in Oberlin, Kansas. Darrall adopted the children of Gene and Sue Steelsmith.
Children:

DEBBIE SUE STEELSMITH BANZET born to Eugene and Virginia Steelsmith but later adopted. She was born on Feburary 10, 1958. According to Pauline Steelsmith, Debbie was married and had 2 children in 1981 and living in Oberlin, Kansas.
CLARENCE LEE STEELSMITH BANZET born September 14, 19__ in Norton, Kansas. He was born to Eugene and Virginia Steelsmith but was later adopted by Darrall Banzet. According to Pauline Steelsmith, he is married as of 1981.

On May 19, 1957 in Norcatur, Kansas, Decatur County, Eugene Lee Steelsmith was united in marriage to Rebecca Ruth Miller. Rebecca Ruth was born on February 20, 1944 in Kansas to John and Wanda Miller. Eugene and Ruth belonged to the Christian Church. They were later granted a divorce. Ruth became wed to Walter Wentz. Eugene is a fire and safety inspecter and resides at 416 Sun Avenue, Norton, Kansas.
Children:

LARITA KAY STEELSMITH born in Quinter, Kansas May 24, 1963.
JOHN DAVID STEELSMITH born March 12, 1966 in Norton, Kansas.

MELVYN DOUGLAS STEELSMITH born in Lenora, Kansas, Norton County on July 3, 1938. He chose for his bride, Carol Marnette Parker and they were wed on October 24, 1958 in Long Island, Kansas, Norton County. They make their home at 3313 Trevelyn Avenue, Manhattan, Kansas, 66502.
Children:

CURT DOUGLAS STEELSMITH born at Phillipsburg, Kansas, Phillips County on January 4, 1961.
RICHARD CLAY STEELSMITH born in Phillipsburg, Kansas on June 1, 1964.
SHERI LYNETTE STEELSMITH born at Salina, Kansas November 11, 1971.

FRANCES ELLEN

Frances Ellen Rima was born on September 28, 1859 in, it is thought Steuben County, Indiana. She became the wife of Orlando J. Dirrim on December 24, 1880 in Steuben County, Indiana. Orlando J. Dirrim was born to Hugh Wesley Dirrim and Cathy Speice Dirrim. Cathy was supposedly from Michigan according to the family. Elly and Orlando were married when Matilda and William Rima went out west to Kansas so Elly and Orlando remained in the Hamilton, Indiana area. Orlando died on March 20, 1929, where I'm not sure, but probably in either Steuben or DeKalb County, Indiana. Elly died in Steuben County, Indiana on September 17, 1938. Both Elly and Orlando are buried in the Hamilton Cemetary in Hamilton, Indiana.

THE FAMILY OF ORLANDO J. AND FRANCES ELLEN DIRRIM

THE FAMILY OF ORLANDO J. AND FRANCES ELLEN DIRRIM

#1 SEYMOUR N. born August 19, 1883 in Hamilton, Indiana.
#2 ANDREW HUGH born October 1, 1885 in Steuben County, Indiana.
#3 OTA born September 18, 1887 and died in January 8, 1903 in Steuben County, Indiana. Ota was not married. The body is buried in the Hamilton, Indiana Cemetary. The above birth date was told to me by Frances Isora Andrews but in the Steuben County, Indiana records it says Ota was 9 when she died on January 8, 1903.
#4 MABLE MAY born May 3, 1889 in, it is thought, Steuben County, Indiana.
#5 AUDRA V. born October 23, 1891 in Steuben County, Indiana.
#6 KATHERINE AMELIA born March 13, 1894 in Steuben County, Indiana.
#7 NORMA born in 1898 in, it is thought, Steuben County, Indiana. She died on April 30, 1899 and is buried in the Hamilton, Indiana Cemetary.
#8 REX born October 11, 1901 in, it is thought, Steuben County. Indiana.

SEYMOUR N.
(a child of Frances Ellen Dirrim)

Seymour N. Dirrim was born in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County on August 18, 1883. Seymour chose for his wife Tressa Mae Steffe, and they were married in Hamilton, Indiana. According to their daughter, Margaret, Tressa was born on November 2, year not known, but was born in East Gillead, Michigan. Tressa's father was Frank Steffe but her mother's name is not remembered by Margaret. After a while of being married, Seymour and Tressa were granted a divorce. I have been told that in 1936 he lived in Cassopolis, Michigan and was a barber. Tressa Mae lived in Chicago. Tressa died in April of 1959 in Steuben County, Indiana and is buried in a cemetary near Stryker, Ohio.

THE FAMILY OF SEYMOUR N. AND TRESSA MAE DIRRIM

#1 MARGARET ELLEN born November 18, 1915 in Hamilton, Indiana.

THE FAMILY OF MARGARET ELLEN

Margeret Ellen Dirrim was born in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County on November 18, 1915. Margaret became the wife of Paul Beerbower on November 25, 1936 in DeKalb County, Indiana. The record book there at the courthouse says that Paul was born in Defiance County, Ohio on November 14, 1909 to George Beerbower and Anna Beerbower (the record says this was her maiden name). Paul had been previously married to another and he had divorced her in July of 1936. After a period of time, Margaret and Paul were granted a divorce.

Children of this marriage:

KAY MARGARET BEERBOWER was born in Farmer, Ohio on May 25, 1938. She remains unmarried.

PAULA SHARON BEERBOWER was born in Bryan, Ohio on December 31, 1942. According to Margaret, Sharon's mother, Sharon was married to Paul Derringer in Englewood, Ohio.

Children:

PATRICIA MARGARET DERRINGER born on September 8, 1968 in Dayton, Ohio.

Paula Sharon Beerbower Derringer was wed to Victor Nurrbrock,

according to Margaret, in Dayton, Ohio in December of 1979.

Margaret Ellen Dirrim Beerbower was united in marriage to Wilbur Cook on December 17, 1942 in Steuben County, Indiana, as told by Margaret. She doesn't know where he was born but says it was September 20, 1903. Wilbur died on October 1, 1975 in Steuben County, Indiana and is buried near Montpelier, Ohio. Margaret Cook is presently living at RR#1, Hamilton, Indiana, 46742.

After Seymour N. Dirrim was divorced from Tressa Mae Steffe Dirrim, he was united in marriage to a Trecie Loftess so I am told by Seymour's sister, Audra V. Frederick. According to Audra, Trecie was from Austria. It has been told to me that they were wed in Cassopolis, Michigan. They had no children to raise of their own. It is thought Trecie died in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County around 1966. He died on December 30 or 31, 1970 in a nursing home in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. Both are buried in the Hamilton, Indiana Cemetary. It was told to me that at one time they made their home in the Racine, Wisconsin area.

ANDREW HUGH (JACK)
(a child of Frances Ellen Dirrim)

Andrew Hugh (nickname Jack) was born in Steuben County, Indiana on October 1, 1885. He was united in marriage to Zora Bennett in Steuben County, Indiana but the date is not known by me. According to Jack's sister, Audra V. Frederick, Jack and Zora seperated and they had no children. Andrew Hugh died in Hamilton, Indiana and is buried there in that city at the Hamilton Cemetary. The date of his death was April 9, 1960 in Steuben County, Indiana.

MABLE MAY
(a child of Frances Ellen Dirrim)

Mable May Dirrim was born on May 3, 1884 in Steuben County, Indiana. She became the wife of Glen Floyd Clark in 1906 and it is thought by their family that they were wed in Steuben County, Indiana. Glen Floyd Clark was born on March 18, 1883 in, according to his family, either North Dakota or Iowa. Glen's father was William Clark and his mother was Lana Ingalls Clark. Glen was a brother to Ora Towne Clark who married Mable's sister, Katherine Amelia Dirrim. Glen Floyd Clark died on July 1, 1959 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County and is buried in the Hamilton, Indiana Cemetary. Mable expired on March 22, 1966 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County and is also buried in the Hamilton Cemetary.

THE FAMILY OF GLEN FLOYD AND MABLE MAY CLARK

#1 FLOYD GEORGE was born on July 4, 1908 in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County.
#2 LESTER stillborn in Ostego Township, Steuben County, Indiana on December 8, 1911. I don't know where buried.
#3 KEITH LYLE was born in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County on September 22, 1918.

THE FAMILY OF FLOYD GEORGE

Floyd George Clark was born in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County on July 4, 1908. He was united in marriage to Rowena Marie Beech but the date is not known by me, nor where wed. I wrote to Rowena

and Floyd once and my letter arrived on the day of his funeral so with Rowena being so upset over his death she did not want to fill out the information sheet that I had sent to her. Floyd's brother helped me with some of the information that I have obtained on this family. According to Keith, Rowena was born in about 1911 and she was from the Toledo, Ohio area. Her father's name was Howard Beech and Rowena's mothers name was Edith____(maiden name unknown by me) Beech. Keith told me that his brother Floyd was self employed. Floyd and Rowena lived in Toledo, Ohio, Hamilton, Indiana and at Matlacha, Florida. They were of the Methodist faith. When living in Hamilton, Indiana, Floyd ran the place called Clark's Landing-a bait shop, gasoline, boat storage area and boat sales. On January 21, 1981 Floyd George Clark died in Matlacha, Florida and his body was laid to rest in Leigh Acres in Ft. Myers, Florida. Rowena continues to live at Box 644, Matlacha Station, Ft. Myers, Florida, 33901.

Children of this marriage:

MARLENE MAE CLARK was born on March 22, 1935 in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County. She was united in marriage to Bruce Allan Vaughan on January 16, 1954 in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County. Bruce was born on December 12, 1935 in Swanton, Ohio, Fulton County to Kenneth Gearld Vaughan and Marjorie Ann Cliffton Vaughan. Bruce and Marlene met each other in Angola, Indiana. For a while they lived in the Steuben County area but now make their home at 17875 S. Crestline Drive, Lake Oswego, Oregon, 97034. Bruce is the vice-president of the Blitz Weinhard Company and Marlene is a Dental Assistant. They are of the United Methodist faith.

Children:

DEBORAH ANN VAUGHAN born in Steuben County, Indiana and died three days later according to Keith Clark. The date of death on the tombstone in the Hamilton, Indiana Cemetary is August 21, 1956.

JEFFREY CLARK VAUGHAN

CHERYL LYNN VAUGHAN

JUDY CLARK was born in either Steuben County, Indiana or possibly in Toleado, Ohio. I wrote to Judy two times and received no answer so the information that I have on her is from her uncle and aunt. It is thought that she was born in either the late 1930's or early 1940's. She was wed to possibly an Eldon Erickson but they were given a divorce later. Keith Clark, Judy's uncle, said that Judy and Eldon move around and so their children were possibly born in several cities, including maybe Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Steuben County, Indiana Cincinnatti, Ohio. When I wrote to Judy in 1981 I was told that she lived in Dunnellon, Florida, however my letter was returned the last time by the post office.

Children:

CATHY ERICKSON

CURT ERICKSON

CONNIE ERICKSON

THE FAMILY OF KEITH LYLE

Keith Lyle Clark was born in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County on September 22, 1918. He chose for his wife, Armina Barbara Eby and they were wed on January 18, 1947 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County. Armina was born on August 4, 1924 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana to Jesse Ray Eby and Lohrene Theresa Day Eby. Keith and Armina have

lived in the Ft. Wayne, Indiana are and their present address is 2513 Cass Street, Ft. Wayne, Iniana 46808. Armina is now retired from her job as a school secretary and Keith is also retired from his job as a utility supervisor. They are members of the Northside Missionary Church.

Children of this marriage:

LARRY ROBERT CLARK was born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, on January 23, 1949. He was united in marriage to Cheryl Lee Rogers on June 15, 1968 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County. Cheryl was born on June 21, 1949 in Superior, Wisconsin to Robert Theodore Rogers and Charlotte Emma Myhre Rogers. At the time of marriage, Cheryl was working for General Telephone and Larry was in retail sales. They divorced.

Children*

ANGELA KRISTINE CLARK was born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County on July 15, 1969.

HEATHER MICHELLE CLARKwas born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County on June 6, 1972.

AUDRA V.
(a child of Frances Ellen Dirrim)

Audra V. Dirrim was born on October 23, 1891 in Steuben County, Indiana. She was united in marraige to Alvin Frederick on June 6, 1936 in Colwater, Michigan. Alvin was born on April 10, 1898 in Steuben County, Indiana to Louis Frederick and Ella Clingerman Frederick. Alvin and Audrey lived at the Ashley-Hudson Manor in Ashley, Indiana. Alvin died in March of 1983. Audra died on December 13, 1983 in her home and she is buried in the Hamilton, Indiana Cemetary.

THE FAMILY OF AUDRA V. DIRRIM

#1 CECIL born June 13, 1914 in Steuben County, Indiana.

THE FAMILY OF CECIL

Cecil Dirrim was born on June 13, 1914 in Steuben County, Indiana. He chose for his bride, Ruby Catharine Madden and they were wed on November 25, 1938 in Steuben County, Indiana. Ruby Catharine was born on November 10, 1920 in DeKalb County, Indiana to Fred Madden and Jemima Worthington Madden. Cecil and Ruby make their home in Hamilton, Indiana, 46742.

Children of this marriage:

ALLEN LEE DIRRIM was born in Steuben County, Indiana on September 13, 1943. He was married to Deana Louise Buchs on___in___. Deana was born in Indiana. I wrote to Allen twice and got no answer so the information that I have is from the courthouse records and from his father. Allen and Deana made their home in the Angola and Hamilton, Indiana areas. Allen and Deana were granted a divorce. At the present time Allen makes his home on the Fos Lake Road, at the south edge of Angola, Indiana. Deana lives at 1246 Sowles Bay, Lake James in Angola, Indiana.

Children:

TERRY ALLEN DIRRIM was born in Steuben County, Indiana on March 20, 1963 according to the birth records.

BRENT MICHAEL DIRRIM was born in Steuben County, Indiana on July 14, 1965 according to the records.

MARY EVELYN DIRRIM was born in Steuben County, Indiana on March

26, 1942. She was wed to George Hussey in, it is thought, Steuben County, Indiana. I wrote to Mary Evelyn two times and received no anwer so the information that I have came from her father. Mary and George make their home at 5639 Dogwood Drive, Jackson, Michigan, 49201.

Children:

KENNETH TODD HUSSEY born in, it is thought, Steuben County, Indiana, on July 31, and he is to be 17 in 1981.

GEORGE THOMAS HUSSEY born on March 4, in Steuben County, Indiana and he is thought to be 13 in 1981.

KATHERINE AMELIA
(achild of Frances Ellen Dirrim)

Katherine Amelia Dirrim was born on March 13, 1894 in Steuben County, Indiana. Katherine was wed to Harold Glen Teegardin on October 1, 1914 in Steuben County, Indiana. Glen was born on August 2, 1889 in Pleasant Lake, Indiana to Charles Teegardin and Isora Spriglemyer Teegardin. Katy and Glen made their home in the Kendallville, Indiana area. On December 5, 1917 in Kendallville, Noble County, Glen died. He is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetary west of Pleasant Lake, Indiana.

THE FAMILY OF HAROLD GLEN AND KATHERINE AMELIA TEEGARDIN

#1 FRANCES ISORA born August 27, 1915 in Pleasant Lake, Indiana.

THE FAMILY OF FRANCES ISORA

Frances Isora Teegardin was born on August 27, 1915 in Pleasant Lake, Indiana, Steuben County. She was united in marriage to William Valentine Andrews on June 29, 1946 in Long Beach, California, Los Angeles County. William was born on February 14, 1916 in New York City, New York to Albert Lee Andrews and Ruby Boyd Andrews. Isora and William have made their home out in Long Beach, California for the last 35 years and their address is at the present time 5545 Lemon Avenue, Long Beach, California, 90805. Isora is now retired but did secretarial and clerical work at one time. William is also retired but did general contracting work when he was busy. Isora and William are members of the United Methodist.

After the death of her husband, Harold Glen Teegardin, Katherine Amelia Dirrim Teegardin was married to Ora Towne Clark. They were wed in South Bend, Indiana on May 3, 1923. Ora was born to William Clark and Lana Ingalls Clark on October 2, 1897, in Steuben County Indiana in Ostego Township. Ora is a brother to Glen Floyd Clark that married Mable May Dirrim, Katy's sister. Katy Teegardin Clark and Ora T. Clark made their home in the Hamilton, Indiana area. They had a family of thier own as well as Ora raising Katy's daughter, Isora from Katy's previous marriage. At the present time Katy lives at 200 Water Street, Hamilton, Indiana 46742. Ora died on January 3, 1984 in his home. He was buried in the Hamilton, Indiana Cemetary. He was a retired contractor and a veteran of WWI.

THE FAMILY OF ORA T. AND KATHERINE AMELIA CLARK

#1 ORA T. JR born July 29, 1925 in Mishawaka, Indiana, St. Joseph County.

#2 MILDRED JOAN born May 7, 1927 in Mishawaka, Indiana.

#3 PAUL DONALD born November 30, 1936 in Hamilton, Indiana.

THE FAMILY OF ORA T. JR.
Ora T. Clark Jr was born in Mishawaka, Indiana, St. Joseph County, on July 29, 1925. He was united in marriage to Thais Marie Seidel on October 25, 1947 in Gerrett, Indiana, DeKalb County. Thais was born on November 21, 1928 in Garrett, Indiana to Alfred Paul George Seidel and Hazel Marie Button Seidel. Ora ahd Thais have made their home in Michigan, California and Burien, Washington. In the summer of 1981 they moved to 109 Heritage Drive, Oak Ridge, Tennessee, 37830. Ora is a Metrology engineer. I was told that after Ora and Thais moved to Tennessee, Ora underwent heart surgery and had 2 bypasses made on his heart arteries.
Children of this marriage:
TERRENCE TOWNE CLARK was born on July 4, 1949 in South Bend, Indiana, St Joseph County. He chose for his bride, Rose Marie Price and they were wed in Puyallup, Washington, Peirce County on June 25, 1971. Rose was born to Earl H. Price and Agnes Loretta Long Price on February 5, 1949, Terrence and Rose have lived in the states of Washington, Oregon and now make their home at P.O. Box 3126, USAYPG, Yuma, Arizona, 85364. They are members of the congregational church. Terrence is an optometrist.
Children:
EMILY CLARK born April 9, 1977 in Forest Grove, Oregon, Washington County.
ALLISON CLARK born September 17, 1979 in Yuma, Arizona, Yuma County.
JEFFREY LOREN CLARK was born in Niles, Michigan, Berrien County on March 23, 1952. He was wed to Catherine Faye Carson on June 30, 1973 in Seattle, Washington, King County. Catherine Faye was born on August 15, 1953 in Tacoma, Washington, Peirce County to Frank Patterson Carson and Audrey Julia Swanson Carson. They are members of thier local church. Jeffrey is a contractor. They have lived in Washington but now make their home at 3900 W. Dakin, Chicago, Illinois, 60618.
Children:
CHRISTINA RUTH CLARK born in Chicago, Illinois, Cook County on June 13, 1974.
JEREMY CLARK He was born on October 13, 1975 in Chicago, Illinois, Cook County.
RICHARD ALAN CLARK was born in Niles, Michigan, Berrien County on September 23, 1954. At the present time his address in 1810 15th Ave. #101 Seattle, Washington, 98122.
KEVIN SCOT CLARK was born in South Bend, Indiana, St. Joseph County, on November 6, 1956. At the present time he lives at 3309 Woodland Park Drive, Anchorage, Alaska, 99503. He is an accountant.
MELODIE ANNE CLARK was born in South Bend, Indiana, St. Joseph County on July 17, 1958. She became the wife of Jeffery Lynn Shaver on August 14, 1976 in Benton, Washington, King County. Jeffery Lynn was born to Lynn Woodrow Shaver and Pauline Elizabeth Weller Shaver on October 12, 1956 in Hermiston, Oregon, Umatilla County. Jeff and Melodie have lived in Hawaii and Washington and now their address is 5262 Alabama Avenue, Camp LeJeune, North Carolina, 28542 They are members of the Assembly of God Church. Jeff in 1981 was a student at the University of Washington in electrical engineering and was an honor student.
Children:
SARAH KATHERINE SHAVER born in Honolulu, Hawaii on February

28, 1979.
RUTH AMELIA SHAVER born in Seattle, Washington, King county on November 6, 1980.

THE FAMILY OF MILDRED JOAN

Milcred Joan Clark was born on May 7, 1927 in Mishawaka, Indiana. She became the bride of Max Moore on July 29, 1945 in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County. Max was born to Frank Moore, who was born in Steuben County, Indiana, and to Elsie Patterson Moore, who was born in Angola, Indiana. Max was born on January 27, 1922. Max was a grocery clerk at the time of thier marriage application. Max and Mildred made their home in Angola, Indiana where Max was a salesman. Later in 1951 a divorce was granted.
Children of this marriage:
NANCY LOU MOORE was born on July 5, 1948 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. She was united in marriage to Richard Neil Salyer on June 18, 1968 in Clintwood, Virginia. Richard Neil was born on September 1, 1948 in Paintsville, Kentucky to Virgil Salyer and Ella May Johnson Salyer. Nancy Lou and Richard Neil make their home at 3056 Grasmere Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.
Children:
RICHARD LEE SALYER born at Columbus, Ohio October 4, 1977.

After Mildred Joan Clark Moore and Max Moore were divorced, Mildred was married to George Fergison. This marriage took place on November 28, 1951 in Niles, Michigan. George was born on December 23, 1930 but where is not known by me. His father's name was Ralph Fergison and George's mothers name was Hazel Chapman Fergison. George and Mildred made their home in the Niles, Michigan area, Danville, Illinois, and Columbus,Ohio area. George was a salesman, while Mildred tended to the needs of the home. They were members of the congregational church. They were given a divorce in 1967 or 1968.
Children of this marriage:
GEORGE ANDREW FERGISON JR. born on September 26, 1953 in Niles, Michigan, Berrien County. George was united in marriage to Barbara Sue Stanton on January 23, 1972 in Columbus, Ohio. Barbara Sue was born to William E. Stanton and Ruby Madeline Stumpf Stanton on June 22, 1953 in Columbus, Ohio. George and Barbara make thier home at 578 Clark Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.
Children:
ANNA CHRISTINE FERGISON born in Columbus, Ohio on June 12, 1973.
MATTHEW CHRISTOPHER FERGISON born December 14, 1977 in Columbus, Ohio.
APRIL JOY FERGISON born in Columbus, Ohio on April 13, 1980.

After the divorce of Mildred Joan Fergison and George Fergison, Mildred was married to Jack Erwin in 1970 and then they were granted a divorce. She married Bob Reynolds on June 9, 1973 and received a divorce in 1975. Then on Decemver 20, 1975 Mildred Joan was united in marriage to Lawrence Ruby Dow, in Columbus, Ohio. Lawrence was born in Boston, Massachusetts on December 9, 1934 to Kenneth Roland Dow and May Elisabeth Bassett Dow. Larry and Mildred make their home at 179 N. Sylvan Street, Columbus, Ohio, zip code 43204. According to Mildred when she wrote me in 1981, Larry's family still lives in Boston. Except for his mother who lives in Columbus, Ohio.

THE FAMILY OF PAUL DONALD

Paul Donald Clark was born in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County on November 30, 1936. He was married in Hudson, Indiana to Connie Johnson on May 29, 1955. Connie was born to Homer Johnson and Lucille Gratz Johnson on December 8, 1938 in either Steuben or DeKalb County, Indiana around the small city of Hudson according to Paul but the marriage application of Michael Craig Clark says that Connie was born in Michigan. Paul and Connie make thier home in Hamilton, Indiana. Paul works in a factory.

Children of this marriage:

MICHAEL CRAIG CLARK was born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on October 24, 1956. He was wed to Anna Marie Arnold on October 18, 1975 in Hamilton, Indiana. At the time of their marriage application which is on file in Steuben County, Indiana, Anna was a waitress and Michael a laborer. Anna was born February 17, 1957 at Angola, Indiana, Steuben County to Clyde William Arnold and he was born in Indiana, and to Beulah June Coney Arnold who was also born in Indiana. Michael and Anna Marie make their home in Hamilton, Indiana.

Children:

APRIL RENE CLARK born in Angola, Indiana Steuben County on March 26, 1978.

MARVIN DEAN CLARK born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on September 16, 1960.

MITZI KAY CLARK born in Angola, Indiana Steuben County on December 10, 1966.

REX

(a child of Frances Ellen Dirrim)

Rex Dirrim was born in, it is thought, Steuben County, Indiana on October 11, 1901. He was in the Navy to serve his country at one time. While he was in Boston, he met a girl named Mary and they were united in marriage. Mary was born on September 17, 1901, but where is not known by me. Rex and Mary lived in the Ft. Wayne, Indiana area. They had no children, but they were looked after by Rex's nephew, Keith Clark and his wife Armina. Rex died in the city of Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County, at the Veteran's Hospital on June 19, 1965 and is buried in the Greenlawn Cemetary in that city in Allen County. Mary died on September 29, 1976 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana and she also lies at rest in the Greenlawn Cemetary in Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

A descendant of Seymour Nelson Rima, Mary Jane Rima Rummel Hughes, did the following searching for family facts for me. She made up her own sheet and tried to get each member to give her the information necessary to do this branch of the family. Without her diligence and help, this branch would not be as complete as much as it is. Many humble thanks to Mary for a well done job!

SEYMOUR NELSON

Seymour Nelson Rima was born to William Nelson Rima and Matilda Amelia Haynes Rima on January 17, 1862 or 1863 in, it has been told to me, Williams County, Ohio. He was united in marriage to Nancy Elvira (Ella) Moser on March 24, 1887 in, it is thought, Kansas. She was born July 5, 1867 in Indiana to Jeremiah M. Moser and Ruth Ann Terry Moser. Jeremiah was born in Morgan County, Indiana on September 20, 1844 and he died at home in Lenora, Kansas on December 18, 1928. Ruth Ann died on April 23, 1884. She had been born in Indiana. Jeremiah and Ruth Ann were wed in Norton County, Kansas in 1866. After a few brief years of marriage, Nancy Elvira (Ella) Rima died on September 18, 1893, in Norton County, Kansas. She is buried in Lenora, Kansas. The land claim for the land that Seymour homesteaded in Norton County, Kansas in 1893 is preserved in the hands of Mary Jane Rummel Hughes.

THE FAMILY OF SEYMOUR NELSON AND ELLA RIMA

#1 IVA born August 9, 1888 and it is thought that she was born in Kansas, possibly in the Norton County area, I am guessing.
#2 NETTIE born January 8, 1891 in it is thought Kansas, again I am guessing, in the Norton County area.
#3 JERRY WILLIAM born July 17, 1893 in Lenora, Kansas, according to the recording in his obituary.

IVA
(a child of Seymour Nelson Rima)

Iva Rima was born in, it is thought, Norton County, Kansas, on August 9, 1888. She became the wife of Floyd Bozarth on September 13, 1911. Mary Jane Hughes was not sure about when Iva died but she thought it was somewhere in 1941 or 1942. She is buried in Eskridge, Kansas. Floyd was 91 years of age when he died in 1981 in Eskridge, Kansas and he is buried in that same city area.

THE FAMILY OF FLOYD AND IVA BOZARTH

#1 NEVA born November 12, 1912.
#2 HARLEY born December 21, 1919.
#3 MYRNA born December 29, 1924.

THE FAMILY OF NEVA

Neva Bozarth was born on November 12, 1912. She became the wife of Harry Mossnion on July 2, 1932.
Children of this marriage:
LARRY MOSSNION was born December 17, 1935.

Neva Bozarth Mossnion was married to Gerald Howard Coffin on July 2, 1946. Gerald was born on August 10, 1916 to Harry Ray Coffin

and Lula LuCretia Rima Coffin. See the family of Lula Lucretia Rima a few pages further ahead in this book.
Children of this marriage:
RICK COFFIN born July 10, 1947.

THE FAMILY OF HARLEY

Harley Bozarth was born on December 21, 1919. He was united in marriage to Blanche Riggin on May 17, 1941.
Children of this marriage:
PENNY BOZARTH born March 22, 1947.
TRACY BOZARTH born February 27, 1948.

THE FAMILY OF MYRNA

Myrna Bozarth was born on December 29, 1924. She became the wife of Ray Rudd on December 21, 1944. Myrna died in Eskridge, Kansas in 1981.
Children of this marriage:
STEVE RUDD born January 8, 1952.
NITA RULD born August 4, 1953.

NETTIE
(a child of Seymour Nelson Rima)

Nettie Rima was born in, it is thought, the Norton County, Kansas area. I was unable to get information on this family except that Nettie was born on January 8, 1891. She was united in marriage to Norman Daily on May 5, 1909 and she had five children. It has been told to me that Nettie is living in the Waynesville, Missouri area. This was in September of 1980. One address given to me by Mary Jane Hughes was Norman "Pete" Daily-Brant Street RR#4, Osage City, Kansas 66523/ I wrote to them but received no answer.

THE FAMILY OF NORMAN AND NETTIE DAILY

Jim V.H. Rima, a nephew of Nettie's says the Nettie had: IRENE, ANNA, EUGENE, CAMERN, and ARTIE. I do not know any more about this family nor do I know the order of birth.

JERRY WILLIAM
(a child of Seymour Nelson Rima)

Jerry William Rima was born at Lenora, Kansas on July 17, 1893. Jerry was wed to Effie Ethel Kent on March 29, 1916 and they had one son. Effie Ethel Rima died in childbirth on February 6, 1921.

THE FAMILY OF JERRY WILLIAM AND EFFIE ETHEL RIMA

#1 JERRY NELSON was born August 16, 1917.

THE FAMILY OF JERRY NELSON

Jerry Nelson Rima was born on August 16, 1917, where is not known by me. He was wed to Eileen Mae Kirby. Eileen was born on October 28, 1917. According to his step-mother's obituary, in 1977 Jerry lived in Shell Knob, Missouri and owned a grocery store. His address now is Box B, Shell Knob, Missouri, 65747. After January 10, 1984, their address is Ancient Oaks KOA, 1222 S. Bronte, Rockport,

Texas, 78382.
Children of this marriage:
JANICE KAY RIMA born February 11, 1942 in Fowler, Kansas. She was married to Nolan Dean Salmans on August 26, 1961 and that wedding is thought to have been in Hanston, Kansas.
Children:
ANGELIA KAY SALMANS was born April 1, 1962. She married on September 12, 1981 to Nathan Alan Jacobs.
MICHAEL DEAN SALMANS born November 26, 1963.
PAMELA JOYCE SALMANS born February 5, 1965.
STEVEN GREGG SALMANS born February 14, 1966.
PATRICK LYNN SALMANS born June 22, 1968.
NOLAN BLAINE SALMANS born August 16, 1971.
MARTHA DIANNE RIMA was born on May 28, 1946 in, it is thought, Fowler, Kansas. She married on March 25, 1967, William Ronald Berger in Hanston, Kansas.
Children:
BRUCE WAYNE BERGER born February 7, 1969.
BRET DARIN BERGER born August 4, 1971.
CHRISTINA DIANNE BERGER born on February 28, 1975.
JERRY WALTER RIMA born in Fowler, Kansas on August 17, 1947. He was wed on September 9, 1972 to Jana Neldine Housman in Hanston, Kansas.
Children:
JASON WALTER RIMA born November 3, 1975.
JONEA NELDINE RIMA born November 2, 1978.
MARY PAULINE RIMA born in Fowler, Kansas on September 27, 1953. She became the wife of James Donald Gates in Miami, Oklahoma on September 24, 1976.
Children:
JUSTIN DANIEL GATES born November 13, 1979.

After the death of his first wife, Effie Ethel, Jerry William Rima was married to Elgie Pauline Boyd on June 25, 1922 in Norton, Kansas. According to the obituary of Jerry William, he was a farmer in Smith County, Kansas and also worked at the Peerless Flour Mill, the State Sanitarium-Memorial Art Company in Norton, Kansas before moving to W. Kansas. He farmed in Ford and Meade County then moved to Hanston, Kansas and worked as a custodian at Hanston Grade School. He retired at the age of 72 years. They moved to Shell Knob, Missouri in June of 1970. Jerry and Elgie attended the Shell Knob Christian Church. According to Elgie's obituary, she taught school in Norton County, Kansas. Elgie died at the Mt. Vernon, Missouri Hospital on September 25, 1977 and is buried at Cassville, Missouri. She had been born in Crescent, Iowa on November 4, 1892. Jerry William Rima died on April 5, 1978 at the Cox Medical Center in Springfield, Missouri. His body is buried in the Oak Hill Cemetary in Cassville, Missouri.

THE FAMILY OF JERRY WILLIAM AND ELGIE PAULINE RIMA

#1 HOWARD EUGENE born September 27, 1930 in Norton, Kansas.

THE FAMILY OF HOWARD EUGENE

Howard Eugene Rima was born at home in Norton, Kansas on September 27, 1930. He was married to Nova Gavene Allen on August 27, 1950 at Dodge City, Kansas. Nova was born on August 17, 1930 at Dodge

City, Kansas. Howard and his wife and children all moved to Perryton, Texas on April 6, 1966. Their address is 833 Kentucky Drive, Perryton, Texas, 79070.
Children of this marriage:
LARRY DUANE RIMA born May 12, 1952 in Dodge City, Kansas. He married Linda Halloway in 1970.
Children:
MICHAEL JAY RIMA born November 5, 1970 at Borger, Texas.
Larry Duane Rima was wed to Vonda Strong at Sanford, Texas on December 29, 1981.
Children:
DERRICK WALTER RIMA born February 27, 1983 at Pampa, Texas.
STEVE ALLAN RIMA was born in Dodge City, Kansas on October 21, 1955. He wed Sherrie Eileen Roach at Perryton, Texas on October 1, 1976.
Children:
KRISSY MA'NON RIMA born May 27, 1978 at Pampa, Texas.
MISTY DAWN RIMA born March 24, 1981 at Pampa, Texas.
CONNIE LYNN RIMA born April 8, 1957 at Dodge City, Kansas. She wed Charles McCartney on December 18, 1976 in Perryton, Texas.
Children:
MIRANDA SHAY McCARTNEY born February 3, 1983 in Pampa, Texas.
DAVE EUGENE RIMA born January 11, 1960 in Dodge City, Kansas. He married Sherri Dee Hays on August 27, 1983 in Perryton, Texas.

After the death of his wife, Ella Moser Rima, Seymour Nelson Rima was married to Lavina Moser, a cousin of Ella's. Lavina and Seymour were married on July 28, 1894. Lavina died on November 5, 1903.

THE FAMILY OF SEYMOUR NELSON AND LAVINA RIMA

#1 NORA born May 3, 1895.
#2 LULA LUCRETIA born in Norton County, Kansas August 28, 1896.
#3 ALVA EUGENE born November 2, 1897 in Lenora, Kansas.
#4 HAZEL DELL born June 27, 1899.
#5 BEULAH PEARL born in Renoke, Kansas on February 18 or 19, 1901.
#6 CHILD According to Howard Nelson Rima there was another child born to them but it died. When and where born and died is not known by me.

NORA
(a child of Seymour Nelson Rima)

Nora Rima was born on May 3, 1895 but where is not known by me. According to Mary Jane Hughes, Nora was united in marriage to Cecil Close on December 27, 1920. Nora and her husband had no children. They live in Onago, Kansas.

LULA LUCRETIA
(a child of Seymour Nelson Rima)

Lula LuCretia Rima was born on August 28, 1896 in Norton County, Kansas. She was united in marriage to Harry Ray Coffin on November 12, 1916 in Collins, Missouri. Harry Ray Coffin was born to William Curtis and Amanda Hughes Coffin in Cedar County, Missouri on May 6, 1895. Harry died on May 28, 1980 in Humansville, Missouri and is buried in the Humansville Cemetary. In 1982 I had the chance

to visit with Lula and some members of her family. Lula was in very healthy shape and able to care for herself at that time. She had a small garden that she grew a few things in at her home in Humansville, Missouri. She found it hard to see clearly to be able to read but otherwise was great. She had very rosy cheeks and a very friendly disposition. She had never met me before and she treated me as if she had known me as a friend.

THE FAMILY OF HARRY AND LULA LUCRETIA COFFIN

#1 GERALD HOWARD born August 10, 1916.
#2 RAYMOND HERALD born August 24, 1918 in Edgerton, Kansas.
#3 WILLIAM NELSON born January 28, 1920.
#4 HASKELL CURTIS born April 7, 1922 in Humansville, Missouri.
#5 RUSSELL GLEN born June 23, 1928.

THE FAMILY OF GERALD HOWARD

Gerald Howard Coffin was born on August 10, 1916. According to a family branch recorded a couple pages back towards the front, Gerald Howard Coffin was married to Neva Bozarth Mossnion on July 2, 1946.
Children of this marriage:
RICK COFFIN born July 10, 1947.

THE FAMILY OF RAYMOND HERALD

Raymond Herald Coffin was born in Edgerton, Kansas on August 24, 1918. He was united in marriage to Ethel Mart on February 8, 1941 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Raymond died on May 5, 1976 in Tulsa, Oklahoma and is buried at the Floral Haven Memorial Gardens in Tulsa. Ethel still lives at 5902 East 4th Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma, 74120.
Children of this marriage:
RANDY COFFIN I only know that his address in 1982 was 11816 E. 78th Peno, Owasso, Oklahoma, 74055. I have been told he is married (in 1982 this was told to me) and that at that time he had two children:

THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM NELSON

William Nelson Coffin was born on January 28, 1920. I know only that his wife's name is Dorothy.

THE FAMILY OF HASKELL CURTIS

Haskell Curtis Coffin was born on April 7, 1922 in Humansville, Missouri, St. Clair County. Haskell chose for his bride, Garnett Lois Ruth Poppe on July 14, 1942 in Stockton, Missouri, Cedar County. Garnett Lois Ruth was born on January 23, 1926 in Stratton, Colorado, Yuma County to Henry Herman John Poppe and Anna Marie Liesack Poppe.
Children of this marriage:
ELWIN DEAN COFFIN was born on July 21, 1943 in Humansville, Missouri, Cedar County. On August 22, 1966 at Stockton, Missouri, Cedar County, he was united in marriage to Donna Fay Swindler. Donna was born in Collins, Missouri, St. Clair County on May 6, 1947 to Olen Daniel Swindler and Inez Geraldine Hensley Swindler.

to Olen Daniel Swindler and Inez Geraldine Hensley Swindler.
Children:
DEWAYNE DAVID COFFIN born December 25, 1967.
DENNIS LEE COFFIN born December 31, 1970.
DALE RAY COFFIN born September 21, 1978.
DIXIE DALE COFFIN She was born in Bend, Oregon, Deschutes County on March 2, 1945. She became the wife of Donald Lee Christensen on April 22, 1962 in a church in the country outside Humansville, Missouri. Donald Lee was born to Donald Raymond Christensen(he died in WW II) and Maxine Mary Courtney Christensen. He was born in Boyd County, Nebraska on a farm outside of Lynch.
Children:
ROBERT LYNN CHRISTENSEN (adopted) born April 30, 1964.
RAYMOND DAVID CHRISTENSEN born October 21, 1964.
RODNEY ALAN CHRISTENSEN born November 1, 1968.
ROXANNE MARIE CHRISTENSEN born August 5, 1973. (adopted)
PATRICIA ANN COFFIN born in Humansville, Missouri, St. Clair County. The date was August 8, 1946. She was united in marriage to Darrel Roy Bray on March 3, 1963 in Lowry City, Missouri. Darrel was born on April 28, 1944 in Clinton, Missouri, Henry County. His father was Roy S. Bray and his mother was Bessie Greenwell Bray.
Children:
TRACY SUZANNA BRAY born February 23, 1965.
DARREN PATRICK BRAY born October 28, 1968.
JOYCE SUE COFFIN born on January 8, 1949 in Humansville, Missouri. In 1964 she was wed to James Travis Stacy in Marshall, Missouri. James was born on January 9, 1947 in Weaubleau, Missouri, Hickory County to Albert Curtis Stacy and Helen Dale March Stacy.
Children:
SHELLY SUE STACY born October 27, 1965.
MARK TRAVIS STACY born November 21, 1966.
SHELIA MICHELLE STACY born March 11, 1971.
JOHN WAYNE COFFIN born August 29, 1958. According to Mary Hughes, John died when 2 or 3 years of age. Where died and buried is not known by me.
TERRI DIANA COFFIN born August 22, 1961 in Humansville, Missouri. On September 1, 1979 she became the wife of Ronald Raymond Tribble. Ronald was born in Clinton, Missouri, Henry County on August 6, 1959 to Roy Raymond Tribble and Rittah Marie Palmer Tribble.
TWYLA KAY COFFIN born September 11, 1964.

THE FAMILY OF RUSSELL GLEN

Russell Glen Coffin was born on June 23, 1928. He was married to LaDonna Glasscock on April 3, 1954. Her birth date was June 27, 1931. They were later given a divorce.
Children of this marriage:
RUSSELL DALE COFFIN born at Humansville, Missouri April 7, 1958.
ROBERT GALE(or Dale) COFFIN born April 7, 1958 in Humansville, Missouri. Robert was wed to Patricia Harrington in September of 1978 in Mount Bellvue, Texas.
Children:
KRISSA MICHELLE COFFIN born in Pasadena, Texas on September 18, 1980.
NICHOLAS ROBERT COFFIN born December 23, 1981 in Pasadena, Texas.
BRETT RAY COFFIN born February 22, 1962. I have been told that he was married at one time but that he is now divorced(1982).

ALVA EUGENE
(a child of Seymour Nelson Rima)

Alva Eugene Rima was born on November 2, 1897 in Lenora, Kansas. He lived in the Humansville, Missouri area since he was 14 years of age. He chose for his wife, Zepha Belle Martin and they were married on March 18, 1920 in Stockton, Missouri, Cedar County. Zepha was born on November 17, 1900 in Humansville, Missouri, Cedar County to Henry Organ Martin and Rosa Mae Bringer Martin. Alva was a farmer and Zepha tended to the needs of the home. Alva passed away from this life on July 8, 1978 in Osceola, Missouri, St. Clair County and he is buried in Humansville, Missouri in Polk County. Zepha still lives near Humansville.

THE FAMILY OF ALVA EUGENE AND ZEPHA BELLE RIMA

#1 JIM VIRGIL HENRY born February 7, 1921 in Humansville, Missouri.
#2 NELSON FLOURNOY born March 18, 1925 near Humansville, Missouri.
#3 MARY JANE born December 16, 1932 at Humansville, Missouri.
#4 ROSALEA born February 1, 1935 at Humansville, Missouri.

THE FAMILY OF JIM VIRGIL HENRY

Jim Virgil Henry Rima was born at Humansville, Missouri, Cedar County on February 7, 1921. He became united in marriage to Beatrice Mart from 1940 to 1942 but had no children in this marriage. On March 4, 1944 in Stockton, Missouri in Cedar County, he was wed to Lillian Fay Houston. Lillian was born on March 17, 1925 to Marshall Wilber Houston and Beulah Sweeney Houston. Jim and Lillian have made their home in Missouri in Humansville, Collins, Urbana and now at 216 S. Elder, P.O. Box 181, Buffalo, Missouri, 65622. Jim and Lillian are both salesman. They are of the Jehovah's Witness faith.

Children of this marriage:

GLENDA ROSE RIMA was born on March 13, 1945 in Humansville, Missouri, St. Clair County. She became the bride of George Brown in 1961. George is the son of Forrest T. Brown and Juanita Green Brown. Glenda and George live in Nevada, Missouri.

Children:

JAMES EDWARD BROWN born March 10, 1962 in Eldorado Springs, Missouri, Cedar County.
GREGORY LYNN BROWN born July 27, 1963 in Eldorado Springs, Missouri.
TINA MICHELLE BROWN born December 13, 1966.
LEAH DENIESE BROWN born in July of 1967.
APRIL RENEE BROWN born January 17, 1971.
MICHAEL FORREST BROWN born in January of 1981.

RONNIE EUGENE RIMA born September 2, 1946 in Collins, Missouri, St Clair County. He became united in marriage to Vickie Kays on August 31, 1968. Ronnie and Vickie live in Shawnee, Kansas.

Children:

AMY MICHELLE RIMA born January 16, 1973.
ASLEY DENELL RIMA born January 12, 1977.

KATHY JO RIMA born December 9, 1948 in Humansville, Missouri, Cedar County. She became the bride of Richard Miller in 1964 in Humansville, Missouri. Kathy and her family live in Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

Children:

BRADLEY RICHARD MILLER born November 7, 1967.

THE FAMILY OF NELSON FLOURNOY

Nelson Flournoy Rima was born on March 18, 1925 near Humansville, Missouri, St. Clair County. He was raised near Humansville and Collins. He was interested in auctioneering when a child. Nelson was united in marriage to Dorothy Alice Potter in June of 1948 in Humansville, Missouri. Dorothy was born in November of 1929 to David Potter, and her mother's name is not known by me. Nelson and Dorothy were given a divorce in 1972.

Children of this marriage:

DONALD DEAN RIMA was born on June 9, 1949 in Humansville, Missouri. He was married to Bobbie Jo Harryman on March 14, 1970 in Humansville, Missouri.

Children:

LONALD CRAIG RIMA born July 16, 1970 in Eldorado Springs, Missouri. He died in May of 1971.

ROBERT JOSEPH RIMA born March 16, 1974 in Eldorado Springs, Missouri.

JUDY KAY RIMA born on April 28, 1951 in Humansville, Missouri, Cedar County. She became the wife of Robert Creasey on November 21, 1969 in Humansville, Missouri.

Children;

APRIL DAWN CREASEY born October 16, 1972 in Eldorado Springs, Missouri.

ROBERT CHRISTOPHER CREASEY born October 8, 1975 in Eldorado Springs, Missouri.

RANDELL NELSON RIMA born December 25, 1954 in Humansville, Missouri.

NELLA ROSE RIMA born July 11, 1958 in Humansville, Missouri. She was wed to Dennis Keller on November 22, 1977 in Collins, Missouri. Dennis is the son of Leo Keller and Reva Bybee Keller.

Children:

ERIN MARIE KELLER born July 14, 1980 in Springfield, Missouri.

MARY ELLEN RIMA born in Humansville, Missouri on October 28, 1960.

GERRY LEE RIMA born in Eldorado Springs, Missouri April 28, 1963.

After Nelson's divorce, he became wed to Donna Goins in June of 1979. They have a son David. Nelson is now an auctioneer and also manager of M&A Feed Store in Humansville, Missouri.

Children of this marriage:

DAVID

THE FAMILY OF MARY JANE

Mary Jane Rima was born on December 16, 1932 in Humansville, Missouri, Cedar County. Mary became the wife of James Alford Rummel on June 16, 1953 in Humansville, Missouri. James was born on November 29, 1932 in Humansville, Missouri to John Warren Rummel and Nellie Mae Swindler Rummel. James was a farmer and Mary and James Rummel were granted a divorce in April of 1969. Mary is now a teacher at Humansville, Missouri and teaches the fourth grade. Mary is very interested in preserving the past history of her Ozark area. She took a class in the summer of 1981 to help her further her ability to research the past. Mary uses the research information in conjunction with Missouri history studies in her fourth grade class. Not only is Mary interested in researching the past history of the Ozarks, but she was very interested and instrumental in helping me with the family details of her grand-

father's family. Without Mary's help I would have just barely had some tidbits of information on Seymour Nelson Rima's family. I had a chance to visit with Mary in May of 1982 in her home in Humansville, Missouri. We shared pictures of our past relatives and gave each other the family dealings. We also went to the home of her aunt, Lula Coffin for a visit. Thank you Mary for all you did to help me with this side of the family.

Children of this marriage:

JOHN ROGER RUMMEL born in San Antonio, Texas on October 13, 1954 and died on October 14, 1954. He is buried at Fort Sam Houston National Cemetary.

DONNA SUE RUMMEL born in Aurora, Missouri, Lawrence County on October 14, 1963.

I received a letter from Mary Jane Rima Rummel on January 18, 1983 and Mary said she had been married to Herald Hughes on December 31, 1982. She and her new husband now live on a farm 7 miles west of Humansville, Missouri. She says their new home in the country is near a creek and there is usually good fishing and good hunting, lots of deer and wild turkey. There are also lots of coyotes. Her address is RR#2 Box 204, Humansville, Missouri, 65674.

THE FAMILY OF ROSALEA

Rosalea Rima was born in Humansville, Missouri, St. Clair County, on February 1, 1935. She was married to Bernard Bud Webster in February of 1952 and they divorced in June of 1952.

Children of this marriage:

LOGAN GENE WEBSTER born December 21, 1952.

Rosalea Webster was wed to Charles Vernon Piper on August 17, 1956 in Humansville, Missouri. Charles is the son of Cecil Piper and Jo Ann Bishop Piper. Charles and Rosa live on a farm near Humansville, Missouri.

Children of this marriage:

CHARLES MICHAEL PIPER born August 15, 1957. He married Lavonda Floyd, daughter of Larry Floyd and Fern Davis Floyd, on December 15, 1978 in Humansville, Missouri.

Children:

MICHAEL JASON PIPER born in August of 1979.

LISHA GAIL PIPER born February 24, 1961. She married Kevin Cox in March of 1980. Her husband is in the marines so they live in North Carolina.

LEE ANN PIPER born July 10, 1973.

HAZEL DELL

(a child of Seymour Nelson Rima)

Hazel Dell Rima was born on June 27, 1899. She became the wife of Marion Alfred Cooper on August 7 or 8, 1918. Marion was born in Allen, Kansas to Harry Alfred and Martha Lessinger Cooper. Marion was born on November 26, 1896. Hazel lives at 1685 HWY 99 So. Apt A3, Mount Vernon, Washington, 98273.

THE FAMILY OF MARION ALFRED AND HAZEL DELL COOPER

#1 VELDA GERTRUDE born January 9, 1921.
#2 BERNADINE FAYE born Decmeber 30, 1928.
#3 VONITA JEAN born January 12, 1932.

THE FAMILY OF VELDA GERTRUDE

THE FAMILY OF VELDA GERTRUDE

Velda Gertrude Cooper was born on January 9, 1921. She was united in marriage to Wesley Herman Doebert on April 11, 1939. They were given a divorce in 1944. Velda Gertrude Cooper Doebert became the wife of William Carl Scott on February 8, 1947. They live at 207A Lodean Drive, Burlington, Washington, 98233.

HENRY ALFRED SCOTT born August 11, 1939. He was adopted by William Carl Scott from Velda's previous marriage to Henry's father, Wesley Herman Doebert. Henry was united in marriage to Karen Louise Wallace on May 11, 1957.

Children:

DEBRA KAY SCOTT born October 30, 1957. She married on November 3, 1978 to Michael Sheldon. He was born on January 20, 1956 in Petersburg, Alaska.

Children:

CHRISTINE RENEE SHELDON born in Petersburg, Alaska October 1, 1980.

DIANA LIEGH SCOTT born May 3, 1959. She married Michael Ray Jones on December 3, 1977. Michael was born in Alaska.

Children:

ALLISON LIEGH JONES born in Petersburg, Alaska on July 20, 1979.

AMANDA ANN JONES born in Petersburg, Alaska on January 14, 1982.

DARLA RAYE SCOTT born December 22, 1960.

DARRY LYNN SCOTT born March 18, 1962.

THE FAMILY OF BERNADINE FAYE

Bernadine Faye Cooper was born December 30, 1928. She was wed to R.V. Edwards on September 15, 1947 in Arkansas. R.V. Edwards was killed in an auto accident on October 29, 1951.

Children of this marriage:

DENISE FAY EDWARDS born August 3, 1948. She married John Walker in 1968.

Children:

BERNADINA WALKER born May 20

JOHN LANDON WALKER born November 12

DAVID MARCELL WALKER born June 29

TRAVIS R.V. WALKER born

SHARON KAY EDWARDS born February 14, 1950. She was married to John Howard Tryon on June 13, 1968. They were divorced February 24 1970. She married Randall Scott Schreiner on September 25, 1970. They divorced June 12, 1978. Sharon then married David Wayne Schreiner on September 20, 1980.

Children:

LIESA SCHREINER born August 4, 1967.

BERNICE SCHREINER born July 4, 1968.

RAYMOND SCOTT ALFRED (ROBBIE) SCHREINER born February 14, 1973.

RONNA VAYE EDWARDS born April 8, 1951. She married John Howard Tryon on January 7, 1971. They divorced September 23, 1974.

Children:

DENE SCOTT TRYON born May 5, 1972.

After the death of her husband, R.V. Edwards, Bernadine Faye was united in marriage to Robert Hanes on February 9, 1952 in Nebraska.

Robert and Bernadine were divorced in 1957.
Children of this marriage:
MARION RAY HANES born September 29, 1952. Marion married Sandra Kay Estreich on May 20, 1973. Sandy was born April 19, 1953.
Children:
MICHELLE KAY HANES born April 4, 1974.
MICHAEL RAY HANES born August 18, 1977.

After the divorce of Bernadine and Robert Hanes, Bernadine was wed to Ronnie Bates on August 11, 1958 in Kansas. They divorced in 1961.
Children of this marriage:
BRENDA MAY BATES born January 5 or 10, 1959 in Kansas. Brenda wed Ralph Lothar Kulla on July 16, 1977.
Children:
BERNIE JASON KULLA born March 10, 1975, in Washington
MELANIE MAE KULLA born March 28, 1976, in Washington.
CHRISTINA MAE KULLA born December 12, 1979, in Washington.
BRETT ANTHONY HERRLE born August 4, 1982 in Washington.

Bernadine was united in marriage to Pete(Pedro) Zamora on October 15, 1962.
Children of this marriage:
ROBIN GAY ZAMORA born April 22, 1963. I don't know when or where married but her children's names are Stevens.
Children:
BERNADETTE LANDALL STEVENS born July 2, 1979 in Washington.
MARGARITA SKYE STEVENS born July 22, 1980 in Washington.
JESSICA CANE STEVENS born December 25, 1981, in Washington.
RICKY JAY ZAMORA born December 13, 1964.
ANGLIA DAYE ZAMORA born February 9, 1966.
DELLA RAE ZAMORA born May 18, 1967.

THE FAMILY OF VONITA JEAN

Vonita Jean Cooper was born on January 12, 1932. She married Lewis Lynn Gill on September 3, 1951. They divorced on November 5, 1975.
Children of this marriage:
LYNITA JEAN GILL born June 10, 1952. Wed Delbert Bissel.
Children:
JAMES PETER GILL born March 3, 1970.
ROBERT LEWIS BISSEL born September 24, 1972.
DELLETTA IOLA GILL born March 17, 1954. She wed Dan Williams.
Children:
JESSIE JOHN WILLIAMS born July 22, 1975.
FELECIA WILLIAMS born May 13, 1977.
VONNA RAYE GILL born June 17, 1955. She was married in 1974 to Wayne Posey.
Children:
SHANE POSEY born November 13, 1974.
RACE POSEY born December 9, 1976.
TERRY LYNN GILL born April 5, 1957.

BEULAH PEARL
(a child of Seymour Nelson Rima)

Beulah Pearl Rima was born on February 19, 1901 in Renoke, Kansas. She became the bride of Nels Nelson Buck in September of 1920. He was born in Osage City, Kansas on January 14, 1900. Beulah died in 1937.

THE FAMILY OF NELS NELSON AND BEULAH PEARL BUCK

#1 VIVIAN LOUISE born June 24, 1921.
#2 LAVONNE WANETTA born November 4, 1925.
#3 WAYNE NELSON born February 28, 1927.

THE FAMILY OF VIVIAN LOUISE

Vivian Louise Buck was born June 24, 1921 in Kansas. She was wed on November 9, ___ to Walter E. Young. Walter was born on March 31, ** to Paul and Bertha Young.
Children of this marriage:
MARLIN YOUNG born November 1941. He has 2 boys and 1 girl.
JERRY YOUNG born September 1943. He has 1 girl and 1 boy.
THOMAS YOUNG born August 1945. He has 1 girl and 1 boy.
STEPHANIE YOUNG born February 1947. I don't know who married nor where but she has 1 girl and 1 boy.

THE FAMILY OF LAVONNE WANETTA

LaVonne Wanetta Buck was born in Osage City, Kansas, Lyndon County on November 4, 1925. She became the wife of Wilbur Lee Swift on February 10, 1945. Wilbur was born in Huntington Park, California on January 6, 1924 to James Henery Swift and Greba May Russell Swift.
Children of this marriage:
JAMES NELSON SWIFT born December 6, 1946.
DEBORAH MARLENE SWIFT born July 11, 1949. I don't know who nor when married but she has 2 boys and 2 girls.
LOREEN SUSAN SWIFT born September 3, 1955. I don't know who wed but she has a son.
DARLENE ELAINE SWIFT born January 31, 1958.

THE FAMILY OF WAYNE NELSON

Wayne Nelson Buck was born in Osage City, Kansas on February 28, 1927. I was told his wife's name is Muriel Fogarty Buck. I don't know when they were married but I have been told that Wayne's son David had a different mother.
Children of the marriages of Wayne Nelson:
LINDA BUCK born January 13, 1952.
STEVE BUCK born June 19, 1955.
DAVID BUCK born February 19, 1962.

After the death of his wife, Lavina Moser Rima, Seymour Nelson Rima was united in marriage to Martha Grabast on November 27, 1904. Martha already had 8 children of her own at the time she and Seymour were married. Martha died on January 17, 1939. According to Jim V.H. Rima, his grandfather, Seymour, came to live with their family in 1934 or 1935 and stayed for several years in the 50's sometime. Seymour Nelson Rima died on April 6, 1958 in Paola, Kansas and his body is buried in Eskridge, Kansas.

THE FAMILY OF SEYMOUR NELSON AND MARTHA RIMA

#1 CLARENCE N. born August 16, 1906.
#2 RUBY LUCILLE born October 13, 1908 in Norton, Kansas.

CLARENCE N.
(a child of Seymour Nelson Rima)

Clarence N. Rima was born on August 16, 1906. He was united in marriage to Carol Hink on July 10, 1928 in Harper County, Oklahoma. The information that I have on this family was given to me by a newspaper clipping that Frances Spohrer sent to me. It was in a newspaper that she received. According to the newspaper, Clarence was a minister of churches in Kansas-Assembly of God in Norton, Bazine, Greensburg, Caldwell, Osawatomie and Attica. The newspaper says that at the time of their anniversary they lived at RR#1 Paola, Kansas.

THE FAMILY OF CLARENCE N. AND CAROL RIMA

#1 or #2 These children were listed in the newspaper clipping but the order I am not sure of. Mary Jane Hughes says that Joleen is 3 or 4 years younger than Vaughn Gene.
VAUGHN GENE born January 7, 1931.
JOLEEN JOYCE Possibly born in 1934 or 1935.

THE FAMILY OF VAUGHN GENE

Vaughn Gene Rima was born on January 7, 1931. In 1978, according to the newspaper clipping, was married to Bernice at that time. They lived in Bothell, Washington. Bernice was born August 15, 1930.

THE FAMILY OF JOLEEN JOYCE

Joleen Joyce Rima, according to the newspaper clipping, was at that time in 1978, known as Joleen Almire and she was married to Richard Almire. Richard was born December 20, 1934. She at that time had two sons. I was told she lives in Wichita, Kansas now in 1983.
Children of this marriage:
BRAD ALMIRE born September 27, 1962.
BRET ALMIRE born September 6, 1963.

RUBY LUCILLE
(a child of Seymour Nelson Rima)

Ruby Lucille Rima was born in Norton, Kansas on October 13, 1908. She became the wife of Joseph Elvin Maxson on May 4, 1932 in Osage City, Kansas. Joseph was born on March 20, 1904 in Ridgefield, Washington, Clark County to Calvin Elvin Maxson and his mom's name is not remembered. Joseph died on May 11, 1961 from diabetes. Ruby is at present living at 14312 Nevada Drive, Huntington Beach, California, 92647. She says she is living with Jeanie and family because the doctor says she has bad heart trouble. Ruby has arthritis also but says she just finished knitting a white bed spread, so she keeps as active as she can and still be healthy. She walks with a cane. Ruby has been deaf since birth.

THE FAMILY OF JOSEPH ELVIN AND RUBY LUCILLE MAXSON

#1 REX ELVIN born November 19, 1943. According to Ruby, Rex died on May 13, 1967 in a shipyard accident.
#2 CALVIN NELSON born October 23, 1945. According to Ruby, Calvin and his wife Shirley were not happy together and so Calvin is staying with his younger brother.

THE FAMILY OF MATILDA AMELIA RIMA CONTINUED

#3 JOSEPHINE JEAN born March 20, 1949. According to Ruby, Jeanie is married to Terry Wohltman and they have 5 children. Jeanie works at a donut shop. She has the same address as Ruby, since Ruby is staying with Jeanie.
#4 TIMMY GUY born June 18, 1952. According to Ruby, Tim is married to Kathy.

KATY ALMEDA

Katy Almeda Rima was born in Steuben County, Indiana on January 11, 1865. She was united in marriage to Charles Ellsworth Sharp on December 17, 1881 in Steuben County, Indiana. Charles was born on February 22, 1859 around Hamilton, Indiana to Samuel Sharp and Elizabeth Vaughn Sharp. According to Katy and Charles's eldest daughter, Nora Gill, Samuel Sharp was killed in the Civil war. She also says that Elizabeth was from New York. Katy and Charlie were farmers in the Hamilton, Indiana area. Both died in Steuben County, Indiana. Charles died on September 12, 1933 and Katy lived until July 1, 1955. They are both buried in the Eddy's Cemetary in NE DeKalb County, Indiana. Katy was the daughter of Matilda Amelia Haynes Rima.

THE FAMILY OF CHARLES ELLSWORTH AND KATY ALMEDA SHARP

#1 ENOLA BELLE born August 15, 1882 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#2 LEE ELLSWORTH born July 3, 1884 in Steuben County, Indiana.
#3 EDNA MAE born June 15, 1886 in, it is thought, either DeKalb or Steuben County, Indiana.
#4 EUGENIA R. born July 22, 1888 in Steuben County, Indiana.
#5 CURTIS CLAUDE born maybe in December of 1889, according to his eldest sister, Nola Gill. He was killed by a train when seven years of age, dying in perhaps 1896. He is buried in the Bethel Cemetary which Nola says in located towards Edon, Ohio.
#6 ORPHA ELLEN born near Hamilton, Indiana on June 8, 1896.
#7 ELNORA ALMEDA born April 3, 1898 in Steuben County, Indiana.
#8 HERSHEL RAYMOND born in 1902 according to Nola Gill. According to the Steuben County records, he died when 2 months and 12 days. This was on August 30, 1902. He is buried in the Bethel Cemetary towards Edon, Ohio.

ENOLA BELLE
(a child of Katy Almeda Sharp)

Enola Belle Sharp was born in DeKalb County, Indiana near Hamilton on August 15, 1882. Enola became the wife of Charles Isaac Gill on January 19, 1901 in DeKalb County, Indiana, according to Nola but thier license is on file in Steuben County, Indiana. Charlie was born to John Gill and Minerva Myers Gill on July 10, 1875 in Steuben County, Indiana by the small town of Metz. Nola and Charlie were farmers by trade. Charles died January 19, 1948 in Richland Township, Steuben County, Indiana and his body is at rest in the Edon Cemetary in Edon, Ohio. Nola lived on for many years after her husband's death. She most recently lived in the nursing home in Butler, Indiana, and I had a few visits with her. She was of small build and was able to move about in her room fairly well. She had a very bright personality and was able to recall the past very well whenever I would speak with her about the family. I was able to receive lots of information from her memory. Also she heard from some of her cousins that she had not heard from in years that had been raised in the Kansas state area. She

appeared to enjoy these communications very much. Nola became sick in the month of November and December of 1981 and finally became too weak to make it any more. Everyone was so anxious for her to make it to her 100th birthday but it wasn't to be so. Nola died on January 18, 1982 during a bad ice storm. She expired in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. She was buried in the Edon, Ohio Cemetary. Nola was very helpful and kind to me and I greatly appreciated it.

THE FAMILY OF CHARLIE ISAAC AND ENOLA BELLE GILL

#1 MABLE LEONA was born in Steuben County, Indiana on September 2, 1902.
#2 ARDEN RAY born September 10, 1903 in Steuben County, Indiana.
#3 BLANCHE born September 13, 1905 in Steuben County. Indiana
#4 LEETA MINERVA born August 28. 1907 in Steuben County, Indiana.
#5 ELNORA ALMEDA born November 10, 1909 in Steuben County, Indiana. She died at the age of fourteen in Steuben County, Indiana in Richland Township and she is buried at Edon, Ohio. Her date of death was August 14, 1924.
#6 LEE RAYMOND born October 10, 1914 in, it is thought, Steuben County, Indiana.
#7 IRVIN J. born in Steuben County, Indiana on June 6, 1919.

THE FAMILY OF MABLE LEONA

Mable Leona Gill was born on September 2, 1902 in Steuben County, Indiana near Edon, Ohio. She became the wife of Richard C. Hanes, a car repairer. In Angola, Indiana, Steuben County, their marriage application was applied for on January 30, 1923. He had previously divorced on December 27, 1922 according to the Steuben County marriage records. Richard was born on June 15, 1891 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County to Mitchel Hanes and Sarah Catherine Wolf Hanes. Mitch was born in Helmer, Indiana and was a farmer by occupation. Sarah was born in Edon, Ohio. I talked with Mable and she was very helpful to me in writing up this family history. According to Mable, she tended to the needs of the home and Richard was a laborer. Richard died April 27, 1973 in DeKalb County, Indiana and he is buried in the Roselawn Cemetary in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County. Mable makes her home at the Meadow Haven Nursing Home in Butler, Indiana, 46721.
Children of this marriage:
RAYMOND MITCHEL HANES born July 31, 1923 in Steuben County, Indiana. According to Mable, he died when he was 18 months old in DeKalb County, Indiana possibly in February of 1925. He is buried in the Roselawn Cemetary in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County.
MARY CATHERINE HANES born October 22, 1924 in Jackson Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. Mary Catherine became the wife of Harold Edward Lyons on May 8, 1943 in St. Joe, Indiana, DeKalb County. Harold was born on June 12, 1921, according to the DeKalb County records but I was told the date was 1923 by his son, Harold Edward Lyons. Harold Edward was born to William Edward Lyons and Grace Nesbit Lyons. According to the son, Harold and Mary lived in Ft. Wayne, Indiana and attended the Baptist Church. Harold was a machinist for ITT. Mary Catherine and Harold were granted a divorce.
Children:
HAROLD EDWARD LYONS was born on August 30, 1947 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County. He became wed to Gloria Jean Blasing

on November 27, 1965 in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County. Gloria was born on August 7, 1945 in Defiance, Ohio, Defiance County to Howard Frederick Blasing and Mildred Irene Blue Blasing. Harold is a machinist at International Harvester and Gloria is a housewife. They are members of the St. Michael's Catholic Church and make their home at 700 N. Main Street, Hicksville, Ohio, 43526.

Children:

MARK EDWARD LYONS born September 9, 1966 in Allen County, Indiana at Ft. Wayne.

MONICA JEAN LYONS born October 19, 1968 in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County.

BRAD WILLIAM LYONS born October 15, 1973 in Hicksville Ohio, Defiance County.

SUSAN JANE LYONS was born in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County on October 28, 1950. She became the wife of John G. Tuto on August 28, 1965 in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County. John in 1981 lived in the Antwerp, Ohio area.

Children:

TROY LYN TUTO born March 22, 1966 in Hicksville, Ohio.

TAMARA LOA TUTO born in Paulding, Ohio, Paulding County on February 28, 1968.

Later Susan Jane Lyons Tuto was wed to Donald R. Ziegler on December 27, 1970 in Phoenix, Arizona. Donald in 1981 lived in the Lakeland, Colorado area.

Children:

JENNIFER KATHRYN ZIEGLER born in Columbus, Ohio on ____.

Susan Jane Lyons Ziegler was married to Edward Russel Johnson on January 30, 1977. Edward was born in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County on March 28, 1949 to Vernon M. Johnson and Ruth Margret Baxter Johnson. Edward had been married previously to Sandra Kay Gloor. Edward and Susan Jane make their home at 22320 Ash Street, Woodburn, Indiana, 46797. Susan does domestic interior cleaning and Edward is a Sr. classifier at the B.F. Goodrich plant. They are of the Lutheran faith, Missouri Synod.

Step-children that Susan is helping to take care of:

RUSSELL EDWARD JOHNSON born September 22, 1967 in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County.

MIACHEL TOLD JOHNSON born July 19, 1969 in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County.

KIMBERLY KAY JOHNSON born January 10, 1971 in Hicksville, Ohio.

RICHARD LEWIS LYONS born March 17, 1952 in Hicksville, Ohio. He became wed to Jennifer Long on December 27, 1980 in Huntington, Indiana. Jennifer was born to Roy Long and Sandra Fulser,(Richard believed this was the maiden name) on January 31, 1962 in Dallas, Texas. Richard and Jennifer live at 3424 Kendale Drive, Ft. Wayne, Indiana, 46815.

Children:

COURTNEY DENTON LYONS born January 11, 1980 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. Richard adopted him.

ANNA LOUISE LYONS born November 7, 1981 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County.

Mary Catherine Hanes Lyons was united in marriage to John Edward Ducharme in July of 1967 in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County. Mary Catherine Ducharme lost her life on May 28, 1970 in Ft. Wayne,

Indiana, Allen County and is buried in the Forest Home Cemetary in Hicksville, Ohio.
BELLA LOU HANES was born stillborn on January 9, 1927 and she is buried in the Roselawn Cemetary in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County.
RUTH JEANETTE HANES was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on April 1, 1928 to Richard C. and Mable Leona Hanes. Ruth became the wife of Jesse Louis Stahle on January 20, 1949 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County. At the time of their marriage he was a farmer and she was a waitress. Jesse was born on July 7, 1928 in Ashley, Indiana to George Stahle and Margaret McClellan Stahle, Jesse and Ruth make their home in the Wolcottville, Indiana area zip code 46795.
Children:

RICKY CHARLES STAHLE born in DeKalb County, Indiana in 1950 and he died when 9 months of age according to Ruth. He is buried in the Roselawn Cemetary in Auburn, Indiana.
MARTY MITCHELL STAHLE born in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County on June 1, 1952. He was united in marriage to Pam Coney at Stroh, Indiana on September 4, 1972. Later they were given a divorce.
Children:

CHAD ALLEN STAHLE born in Noble County, Indiana on April 5, 1972.
TONI MICHELLE STAHLE born in LaGrange, Indiana June 19, 1974.

Later Marty Mitchell Stahle was wed to Cathy Anderson in 1977 in Elkhart, Indiana. They at present have no children. They make their home at 57491, CR#1, Elkhart, Indiana, 46751.
LUANN STAHLE was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on July 20, 1954. She was married to Jerry Kline in 1977 at Bristol, Indiana.
Children:

ELECTA JEANNETTE KLINE born in Goshen, Indiana on April 7, 1977.
DEBORAH DANNETTE KLINE born in 1978 in Goshen, Indiana.
AMBER LANNETTE KLINE born before Christmas in 1979 in Goshen, Indiana.

SARAH ELAINE STAHLE was born on August 9, 1957 in Kendallville, Indiana, Noble County. It is thought by Ruth Stahle that Sarah was married at Wayne Center in Noble County, Indiana on May 27, 1977, to Billy Ray Combs. Billy Ray was born on November 25, 1956 in Kentucky. His father is Ary Combs and his mom is Martha Ritchie Combs. Billy is a laborer. They make thier home at RR#1, Hudson, Indiana, 46747.
Children:

JESSICA RUTH COMBS born May 10, 1979 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

BETSY MAE STAHLE born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on August 31, 1960. She was united in marriage to Floyd Howard Randol in May of 1980 in Noble County, Indiana, but their marriage application is on file in LaGrange County, Indiana. Floyd was born on May 2, 1959 in St. Joseph County, Michigan to William Howard and Violet Ann Godden Howard. Betsy and Floyd make their home at Apt. 325 B. Ashton Drive, Carriage House Apt., Kendallville, Indiana, 46755.
Children:

MATTHEW WILLIAM RANDOL born in LaGrange, Indiana, LaGrange County on July 18, 1980.

KATY MAXINE HANES born on December 1, 1929 in Steuben County,

Indiana. She became the bride of Floyd Nelson on May 24, 1951 in Steuben County, Indiana. They divorced in 1966. After the divorce Katy Maxine was united in marriage to Fred Witte in 1966 in Bryan, Ohio. Fred died in Allen County, Indiana at Parkview Hospital on May 10, 1968 and is buried in Hicksville, Ohio. After the death of her husband, Katy Maxine was wed to Philbert A. Mooney on October 15, 1977 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Phil was born on September 10, 1913 in Virginia. He was the son of Samuel E. Mooney and Rebecca D. Spitler Mooney. Katy has had no children. Phil and Katy make their home at St. Joe, Indiana.

Mable Leona Gill Hanes had a hand in helping to raise two sons of Richard C. Hanes previous marriage. They are:
MAURICE HAYNES born September 1, 1912 at St. John's in DeKalb County, Indiana. Maurice says that he spells his name this way (Haynes) because the social security office spelled it this way on his card file so he has kept it this way to keep them from getting him mixed up with someone else. Maurice lives at Garrett, Indiana.
RALPH HANES born November 5, 1914 at St. Johns, in DeKalb County, Indiana. He lives at Ft. Worth, Texas.

THE FAMILY OF ARDEN RAY

Arden Ray Gill was born on September 10, 1903 in Steuben County, Indiana. Arden was at first married to Grace Sowles in 1930 but they had no children. They were given a divorce in 1940. After the divorce, Arden was united in marriage to Sadie Bell Monn, the daughter of John Murray Monn and Linnie Bell Benjamin Monn. Sadie was born in Quincy, Michigan, Branch County on July 18, 1924. Arden and Sadie were married in Edon, Ohio, Williams County on December 24, 1941. Arden works on a dairy farm. They are members of the United Brethren Church in Metz, Indiana. They have lived at RR#4 Box 101, Angola, Indiana 46703 since 1945.
Children of this marriage:
MARVIN ARDEN GILL was born on August 29, 1941. He was born in Williams County, Ohio. Marvin was wed to Eileen Mary Westrick on February 1, 1964 in New Bavaria, Ohio, Defiance County. Marvin and Eileen make their home at RR#2, Angola, Indiana, 46703.
Children:
CHERYL ANN GILL was born March 24, 1965 in Angola, Indiana.
MICKAEL ALAN GILL born September 27, 1968 in Angola, Indiana.
MARLIN EUGENE GILL born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on April 9, 1946 or 1948. He was wed to Pamela Jean Sorg on June 1, 1971 in Angola, Indiana. When they applied for their marriage license, Marlin was a factory worker and Pamela was a nurse's aide. Pam was born April 15, 1953 in Montgomery County, Indiana to George S. Sorg, a meatcutter who was born in Indiana, and to Bernice Patton Sorg who was born in Pennsylvania. Marlin and Pam make thier home at RR#2, Angola, Indiana 46703.
Children:
GEORGE ARDEN GILL born December 1, 1972 in Angola, Indiana.
TRACY LYNN GILL born February 2, 1976 in Angola, Indiana.
DENNIS DEWAYNE GILL born on May 29, 1952 or 1953 in Angola, Indiana. Dennis was married to Linda Gearhart in 1971 in Patson, Tennessee. They were given a divorce in 1974. Then Dennis was united in marriage to Deborah Ann Thomas in 1976 in Fremont, Indiana. When

Dennis and Deborah applied for their marriage license, Dennis was a factory worker and Deb was a nurse's aide. Deborah was born in Albion, Michigan to Robert Louis Thomas, who was born in Homer, Michigan, and to Gloria Joyce Ott Thomas who was born in Albion, Michigan. Dennis and Deborah were given a divorce in 1978.

Children:

BRAD ELLIOTT GILL born February 18, 1977 in Angola, Indiana. After the divorce of Dennis and Deborah Gill, Dennis was then wed to Elizabeth Joyce Curtis on April 22, 1980, in Steuben County, Indiana. Their marriage application was March 21, 1980. Elizabeth was born July 24, 1960 in Angola, Indiana to Lawrence Ellsworth Curtis and Corda Agnes Haddix Curtis.

RANDY ALLEN GILL born August 14, 1956 in Angola, Indiana.

KEVIN LYNN GILL born March 28, 1958 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. He was married to Deborah Church on April 22, 1978 in Steuben County, Indiana. Her birthdate was August 23, 1953 at Angola, Indiana. Deborah was born to Don P. William who was born in Indiana and to Gladys Irene Shull William, who was born in Ohio. At the time Deborah and Kevin applied for their marriage license, she had been divorced and had a daughter, Margaret Ann age 3 who had been born in Angola, Indiana. They were granted a divorce in 1979.

Children:

DUSTY LYNN GILL born August 20, 1978 in Angola, Indiana. Kevin was then united in marriage to Carol Lynn Mick in Steuben County, Indiana on either May 22, 1980 or June 9, 1980. Carol was a divorcee and she was born April 5, 1960 at Montpelier, Ohio to Marty Mick and Patricia Zimmerman Mick. They make their home at RR#4, Angola, Indiana, 46703.

THE FAMILY OF BLANCHE

Blanche Gill was born on September 13, 1905 in Steuben County, Indiana. She did not marry. She makes her home in Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

THE FAMILY OF LEETA MINERVA

Leeta Minerva Gill was born in Steuben County, Indiana on August 28, 1907. She became the wife of Marriell Mark Maier on February 7, 1924 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. Marriell Mark was born on August 12, 1907 in Edon, Ohio, Williams County. He was the son of Andrew Maier and Irene Marks Maier. Marriell and Leeta were given a divorce.

Children of this marriage:

KENNETH KEITH MAIER was born on September 12, 1925 in Toledo, Ohio. He became united in marriage to Doris Irene Creager on August 3, 1946 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. Doris was born on September 3, 1920 to Lemuel R. Creager and Nellie E. Winebar Creager.

Children:

KENNETH KEITH MAIER JR. born May 6, 1947 in Angola, Indiana.

BEVERLY JEAN MAIER born December 6, 1948 in Angola, Indiana. She became the wife of Allan Dennis Wiggin on January 15, 1971 in Las Vegas, Nevada. They live at 94 Priscilla, Penbroke, Massachusetts, 02359. Allan was born August 13, 1947 in Boston, Massachusetts to Thomas Fredrick Wiggin Jr. and Barbara Louise Schaltenbrand Wiggin.

Children:

JASON THOMAS WIGGIN born March 7, 1975 in Penbroke, Massachusetts.

LISA LEE WIGGIN born June 1, 1978 in Penbroke, Massachusetts.

VICKI LEE MAIER born July 9, 1954 in Angola, Indiana. She was wed to Ronald Eugene Northup on May 27, 1972 in Steuben County, Indiana. They make their home at RR#2 Box 355, LaGrange, Indiana, 46761. Ron was born September 22, 1953 in LaGrange, Indiana to Roger Eugene Northup and Phyllis Jean Coney Northup.

Children:

RHONDA LEE NORTHUP born in Steuben County, Indiana on October 11, 1973.

SCOTT EUGENE NORTHUP born December 16, 1976 in Steuben County, Indiana.

LARRY WAYNE MAIER born July 31, 1956 in Steuben County, Indiana.

MARY LOUISE MAIER born June 25, 1927 in Toledo, Ohio. She became the wife of Buddy Eugene Freed in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on March 15, 1947. Buddy was born on May 6, 1928 in DeKalb County, Indiana to Voyd Freed and Dessie Loutzenhiser Freed.

Children:

KATHRYN LOUISE FREED born December 21, 1947 in DeKalb County, Indiana. She was united in marriage to Gerald LaVon Rowlison on March 5, 1967 in, it is thought, DeKalb County, Indiana, but thier license is on file in Steuben County, Indiana. They divorced. Then Kathryn was wed to LeRoy E. McDonald on February 28, 1970 in DeKalb County, Indiana. LeRoy was born to Leonard McDonald and Opal Forrester McDonald on May 20, 1946 in Coldwater, Michigan. LeRoy died on August 24, 1973 in DeKalb County, Indiana and his body is buried in the Oak Grove Cemetary in Coldwater, Michigan.

Children:

MELINDA LOUISE McDONALD born in DeKalb County, Indiana March 19, 1971.

After the death of her husband, Kathryn was wed to Paul Eugene Lutz on March 19, 1975 in Steuben County, Indiana. Paul was born to Marion Lutz and Marjorie McDonald Lutz on June 6, 1947 in Coldwater, Michigan. Paul and Kathryn make their home in the Coldwater, Michigan area.

Children:

JENNIFER LOUISE LUTZ born February 24, 1977 in Coldwater, Michigan.

MATTHEW PAUL LUTZ born in Steuben County, Indiana on February 29, 1980.

CHERYL LYNN FREED born on July 29, 1950 in DeKalb County, Indiana. She was united in marriage to Jack Lynn Rowlison on October 13, 1968 in Steuben County, Indiana. Jack was born on May 13, 1947 in DeKalb County, Indiana to Nelson Rowlison and Clara Sanders Rowlison.

Children:

MICHELLE LYNN ROWLISON born in DeKalb County, Indiana July 5, 1973.

STEVEN LYNN ROWLISON born in DeKalb County, Indiana July 31, 1974.

THOMAS EUGENE FREED was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on February 8, 1953. He chose for his bride, Cinda J. Brown,

the daughter of Clarence Brown and Glena Snyder Brown. Thomas and Cinda were wed on February 19, 1972 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Cinda was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on October 26, 1952.

Children:

ANGELA RENEE FREED born in DeKalb County, Indiana on August 11, 1976.

THOMAS DANNY FREED born in DeKalb County, Indiana on May 3, 1979.

JEFFREY LYNN FREED born December 4, 1959 in DeKalb County, Indiana. He was wed to Tammy Sue Strong on May 10, 1979 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Tammy was born on October 26, 1959 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County to Budd Strong and Elizabeth McGowen Strong.

Children:

JASON LYNN FREED born November 16, 1979 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

DONALD DUWAYNE MAIER was born on April 12, 1930 in Toledo, Ohio. He was wed to Velma Jean Weimer on February 23, 1952 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County. Velma Jean was born on October 3, 1941 in Auburn, Indiana to Walter Weimer and Lucille Lemper Weimer. Don works at Custom Jig Boring in LaOtto, Indiana.

Children:

DEBRA DIANE MAIER born December 19, 1953 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

MARK ANTHONY MAIER June 26, 1955 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

MICHAEL ANDREW MAIER March 21, 1957 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

DONNA JEAN MAIER born in DeKalb County, Indiana on January 6, 1960.

JAMES DALE MAIER born September 12, 1933 in Steuben County, Indiana. He was married to Janet Arlene LaMarr on September 12, 1953 and thier marriage license is recorded in Steuben County, Indiana. Janet was born on March 21, 1934 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County to William LaMarr and Mary Dominy LaMarr. James and Janet were granted a divorce. James lives in the New Orleans, Louisiana area and Janet remains in the DeKalb County, Indiana area living in the city of Auburn.

Children:

JAMES WILLIAM MAIER born May 30, 1954 in Auburn, Indiana.

AMANDA ARLENE MAIER born in Auburn, Indiana February 23, 1957.

DAVID ERIC MAIER born October 26, 1958 in Muncie, Indiana.

ANNIE ELIZABETH MAIER born November 4, 1960 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County. She became the wife of Mark Kevin Gahimer on August 4, 1979 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Mark was born to Loyd Gahimer and Cora Marle Murray Gahimer on September 22, 1959 in Crawfordsville, Indiana.

After Leeta Minerva Gill Maier was given her divorce, she was united in marriage to Lyston Leroy Searfoss on June 9, 1962 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Lyston was born on March 29, 1909 in DeKalb County Indiana to John Searfoss and Lodena Olds Searfoss. Lyston and Leeta make their home at 115 E. Oak Street, Butler, Indiana, 46721. Leeta was very helpful to me in compiling not only her direct family, but helped me to be able to find out more information from her mother. Leeta also wrote the letters that Nola Gill "sent" to her distant cousins in the Kansas and California and Missouri states. Thank you Leeta.

THE FAMILY OF LEE RAYMOND

Lee Raymond Gill was born on October 10, 1914 in, it is thought, Steuben County, Indiana. Raymond Lee Gill was united in marriage to Ruth Ellen Pierce. I called Ruth and she thought that she and Lee were married in perhaps March of 1942 in either Noble or La-Grance County, Indiana, since they were wed in Wolcottville, and that city is divided by the county-line. Ruth was born on October 7, 1917 in Wolcottville, Indiana, Noble County to Harley Ernest Pierce and Ruby Zoll Pierce. A divorce was later given to Lee and Ruth.

Children of this marriage:

JOHN SAMUEL GILL born on May 20, 1942 in Noble County, Indiana. He was married to Nancy Ann Weber on November 7, 1965 in Albion, Indiana, Noble County. Nancy was born on April 18, 1944 in Kendallville, Indiana, Noble County to Elton J. Weber and Katherine Elizabeth Huff Weber. John and Nancy make their home at 604 Wenzel Street, Sturgis, Michigan, 49091. John is a mechanic for Sherman's Farm Equipment in Howe, Indiana and Nancy is a crossing guard for the city of Sturgis and the Sturgis police department.

Children:

DEBRA ANN GILL born in LaGrange, Indiana September 12, 1968.
KIRK ALLEN GILL born October 16, 1969 in LaGrange, Indiana.
JESSIE LEE GILL She was born in LaGrange, Indiana, LaGrange County on April 13, 1972.

HARVEY LEROY GILL was born on January 16, 1944 in Wolcottville, Indiana, Noble County. He chose for his bride, Della Mae Dobson and they were married on March 26, 1966 in LaGrange, Indiana. Della was born on February 4, 1948 in Emmaleua, Kentucky, Knott County to William Dobson and Marjorie Hurt Dobson. Harvey works at a foundry. Della and Harvey make their home in the city of Wolcott - ville, Indiana, 46795, on Albany Street.

Children:

ERIC LEE GILL born in Kendallville, Indiana July 19, 1969.
DENISE DAWN GILL born in Kendallville, Indiana February 12, 1973.

After Lee Raymond Gill was given a divorce, he was united in marriage to Treva Wilma Riebieshl on May 31, 1946. Treva was born in 1923. Lee died on April 22, 1973 in Angola, Indiana and is buried in the Eddy's Cemetary in Dekalb County, Indiana. Treva died on March 2, 1976 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County and she is also buried in the Eddy's Cemetary.

Children of this marriage:

CAROLYN LOUISE GILL was born on August 5, 1946 in Indiana. I wrote to Carol and I also called her to try to get her family information but I could not get any help so the following information thatI have on her family, I got from the Steuben County, Indiana records. It may or may not be complete. She was married to Jim Pentico and they live at 604 West Gilmore Road, Angola, Indiana, 46703. Jim was born in Indiana.

Children:

ANGELA WILMA PENTICO According to the records she was born in Steuben County, Indiana on April 12, 1964.
SHARON LEE PENTICO According to the Steuben County, Indiana records she was born on June 21, 1965.
STEVEN GLEN PENTICO was born in Steuben County, Indiana on November 13, 1966, according to the birth records.
NINA MARIE PENTICO born December 15, 1969 in Steuben County,

Indiana, according to the birth records.
GLORIA JEAN GILL was born in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County on July 4, 1948. She became the wife of Jerome John Stoeckly Sr. on June 7, 1969 in Pleasant Lake, Indiana, Steuben County. Jerome was born on January 23, 1944 in LaCrosse, Wisconsin to James Robert Stoeckly and Norma Sager Stoeckly. They live at 1521 Cliffview Drive, Holmen, Wisconsin, 54636.
Children:

SHELLY RANAE STOECKLY born in Steuben County, Indiana on February 27, 1965.
TONYA LYNN STOECKLY born in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County on February 4, 1967.
SONDRA LEE STOECKLY born in Landstuhl, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
JEROME JOHN STOECKLY JR. born in LaCrosse, Wisconsin June 5, 1972.

GENEVA JUNE GILL born in Ohio on June 29, 1951. I wrote to her but received no answer so the following information on her family I got out of the Steuben County, Indiana records. It may or may not be complete. I do know that in 1981 she had lived at 616 South Street, Angola, Indiana but them she moved shortly thereafter. Her husband's name is Samuel Ferguson Hull and he was born in Ohio.
Children:

JAMES EDWARD HULL born on April 26, 1972 in Steuben County, Indiana, according to the birth records.
CHRISTINA MARIE HULL born in Steuben County, Indiana, on April 9, 1974, according to the birth records.

I have been told by the family that Treva had a daughter named Pauline Conley that Lee helped to raise but all I know about her is that she did live in Butler, Indiana area in about 1981 but then she moved. I have been told that Lee adopted this daughter of Treva's. I tried to reach her by sending her a letter to her address at 156 Park Lane, Butler, Indiana and I hoped that the post office would forward her letter to her new address but the letter came back to me unopened. Therefore, this family member remains a mystery to me.

THE FAMILY OF IRVIN J.

Irvin J. Gill was born on June 6, 1919 in Steuben County, Indiana. He was united in marraige to Catherine Louise Lyons on June 7, 1937 in Metz, Indiana, Steuben County. Catherine was born on March 23, 1922 in Ohio to Thomas Lyons and Mattie Lyons(maiden name not known by me). Irvin and Catherine lived in Bryan, Ohio and were of the Protestant faith. Irvin worked at the General Motors Plant in Defiance, Ohio. Catherine died on December 25, 1977 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County and she is buried in Fremont, Indiana.
Children of this marriage:
DANIEL LEE GILL born July 31, 1938 in Metz, Indiana, Steuben County. Dan was united in marrriage to Joyce Elaine Greutman on June 4, 1960 in Bryan, Ohio, Williams County. Joyce was born on July 10, 1942 in Defiance, Ohio, Defiance County to Harvey John Greutman and Alma Amelia Mozer Greutman. Dan is a sawmill laborer while Joyce tends to the needs of the home. They live at RR#1, Bryan, Ohio, 43506.
Children:

DOUGLAS ALLEN GILL born December 25, 1960 in Defiance, Ohio.

RODNEY EDWARD GILL born September 13, 1962 in Defiance, Ohio.
SONDRA JOAN GILL was born in Metz, Indiana, Steuben County on January 25, 1941. She was united in marriage to Donald Ray Harrington on February 16. 1958 in Defiance, Ohio, Defiance County. According to Sondra, Donald was living at 107 Pointios Street, Napoleon, Ohio in 1981. Sondra and Donald were divorced.
Children:

KELLY JO HARRINGTON was born in Montpelier, Ohio, Williams County on September 4, 1957. She was wed to Rafiel Vasquez Jr. on March 10, 1977 in Columbia City, Indiana, Whitley County. Ray was born in Harlingten, Texas on July 21, 1945. Kelly and Ray were granted a divorce in January 2, 1980.
Children:

NATHANIEL JOSEPH VASQUEZ born in Columbia City, Indiana May 31, 1978.
LEVI JACOB VASQUEZ born in Montpelier, Ohio on July 12, 1980.

ROBIN LYNNE HARRINGTON born December 8, 1958 in Montpelier, Ohio, Williams County. She became the bride of Roger Layman on March 12, 1978 in Montpelier, Ohio. Roger was born on January 7, 1957 in Fulton County, Ohio.
Children:

SHILO RAY HARRINGTON born in Hicksville, Ohio, on November 8, 1976.
TIFFANY MAY LAYMAN born May 10, 1978 in Hicksville, Ohio, Defiance County.

LORI LEIGH HARRINGTON born in Montpelier, Ohio, Williams County on February 17, 1965.
LISA DANETTE HARRINGTON born in Montpelier, Ohio on February 17, 1965.
AMANDA MARIE HARRINGTON born in____on September 20, 1972.

On January 5, 1980 in Montpelier, Ohio, Williams County, Sondra Joan Harrington was united in marriage to Thomas A. Williams. They divorced in August of 1981. She then wed Melvin Pegorch. They live at 618 Randolph Street, Montpelier, Ohio, 43543.
RONALD DEAN GILL was born October 28, 1942. I wrote to Ron to get his family information but received no answer from him. His address according to his sister is General Delivery, Blakeslee, Ohio, 45305. Irvin did tell me that Ron's wife's name in 1981 was Sue and Ron has fathered 4 or 5 children but Irvin doesn't know their names nor their approximate dates of birth. Irvin says that Ron is married to a woman that also has four children and that in February of 1981 he lived near Edon, Ohio.
MICHAEL JOHN GILL was born on August 13, 1946 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County. He became united in marriage to Margie R. Malone on January 16, 1965 in Montpelier, Ohio, Williams County. Margie was born on August 15, 1947 in Bryan, Ohio to Carl E. Malone and Helen M. Little Malone. They at the present time live at 517 S. Harrison Street, Montpelier, Ohio, 43543. Michael is a drill press operator.
Children:

MICHELLE JOANN GILL born in Montpelier, Ohio, January 9, 1966.
HELEN LOUISE GILL born in Toledo, Ohio, Lucas County on August 16, 1972.
JONATHON MICHAEL GILL born in Montpelier, Ohio March20, 1974.

After the death of his wife, Catherine Louise Gill, Irvin became

married to Esther M. Call on September 30, 1978 in Angola, Indiana Steuben County. Esther was born on April 24, 1921 in Allen County, Indiana to Edward Voirol And Louise Lamblin Voirol. They make their home at 9326 Hemphill Drive, Ft. Wayne, Indiana , 46819.

LEE ELLSWORTH
(a child of Katy Almeda Sharp)

Lee Ellsworth Sharp was born July 3, 1884 in Steuben County, Indiana. He was married to Mary Catharine Burkhart on July 19, 1913 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Mary Catharine was born on October 2, 1892 in DeKalb County, Indiana to George Burkhart and Ida Robinson Burkhart. Lee died on December 27, 1970 in DeKalb County, Indiana and he is buried in the Eddy Cemetary in NE DeKalb County, Indiana. Mary lived in a housetrailer by her son in rural Hamilton, Indiana until about 1981 when her son, Charley Otis Sharp moved to his new home in the state of Tennessee. She went along with them to live there.
Mary was a sister to Archie Creutt Burkhart who married Edna Mae Sharp, a sister to Lee Ellsworth

THE FAMILY OF LEE ELLSWORTH AND MARY CATHARINE SHARP

#1 CHARLEY OTIS born on May 21, 1914 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#2 ROY A. born August 24, 1917 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

THE FAMILY OF CHARLEY OTIS

Charley Otis Sharp was born in DeKalb County, Indiana, on May 21, 1914. He was married to Marguerite E. Blaker on March 26, 1938 in Churubusco, Indiana, Whitley County. Marguerite was born to George Blaker and Jessie Hinkle Blaker on October 31, 1914 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Charley and Marguerite made their home in DeKalb County, Indiana on a farm that had belonged to his mother but in 1981 they moved to the state of Tennessee (or maybe 1982).

Children of this marriage:

DARLENE KAY SHARP was born in Indianapolis, Indiana on August 19, 1944. She became the bride of William Ellis Jones on August 15, 1964 in Broadway, New Jersey. William was born on May 7, 1942 in Nanticoke, Pennsylvania to Ellis Jones and Mary Caroline Parkison Jones. As a couple Darlene and William have made their home in Washington, New Jersey, Easton, Pennsylvania, West Chester, Pennsylvania and Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. They are curently living at 1360 Bonnie Ave., Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, 18017. William is a mechanical engineer and vice president of sales for Ecolaire Valve Company. Darlene tends to the needs of the home.

Children:

MARY MARGARET JONES born in Phillipsburg, New Jersey on June 7, 1969.

WILLIAM ELLIS JONES JR. born in Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania on November 24, 1976.

STEVEN ALLEN SHARP born in Kansas City, Missouri on November 8, 1946. He was wed to Sharon Lou Turpin on March 7, 1970 in Warrenton, Virginia, Fauquier County. Sharon was born on May 29, 1950 in Washington D.C. to Audrey Neal Turpin and Abbie A. Darcey Turpin. In 1981 they lived at Rt. 6, Box 422, Muncie, Indiana 47302.

THE FAMILY OF ROY A.

Roy A. Sharp was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on August 24, 1917.

Roy chose for his wife Frances Lima Violette and they were married on November 10, 1948 in Pedro Miguel, Canal Zone, Panama. Frances was born on October 14, 1919 in Providence, Rhode Island to Frank Joseph Violette and Lima Mary Boyle Violette. Frank and Mary were both from Old Town, Maine. Roy and Frances lived in the Canal Zone, Republic of Panama where Roy was the superintendant on the grounds in the Panama Canal. Frances was a secretary and Visa Clerk for the U.S. Embassy in Panama and was a housewife. They are both retired and now live at 2600 Pinellas Pt. Drive S., St. Petersburg, Florida, 33172.

Children of this marriage:

MARY JEAN SHARP born on August 20, 1949 in Ancon Canal Zone, Panama. She became the wife of Gordon E. Kauffman on July 2, 1971 in Ancon, Canal Zone. Gordon was born on April 1, 1940 in Craigmont, Idaho to Gordon Kauffman and Betty Ann Steven Kauffman. Gordon and Mary Jean make their home at 85 Alameda Ct., Shrewsbury, New Jersey, 07701. Gordon is a commander in the United States Navy. Mary Jean is a homemaker.

Children:

ANNE FRANCES KAUFFMAN was born in Honolulu, Hawaii on September 25, 1973.

EARL ROY KAUFFMAN was born in Yokosuka, Japan on October 13, 1975.

FRANK LEE SHARP was born in Ancon, Canal Zone, Panama on Feburary 19, 1952. He is unmarried and he lives at 4726 Fifth Avenue N., St. Petersburg, Florida, 33713.

EDNA MAE
(a child of Katy Almeda Sharp)

Edna Mae Sharp was born on June 15, 1886 in, it is thought, either Steuben County, Indiana or DeKalb County, Indiana. She was wed to Archie Orcutt Burkhart on November 28, 1906 in Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County. Archie was born on November 1, 1885 to George Burkhart and Ida Robinson Burkhart. Archie died on March 22, 1965 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County and is buried, I think, in the Eddy's Cemetary in NE DeKalb County, Indiana. Edna died on December 14, 1972 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County and she is buried in the Eddy's Cemetary.

Archie was a brother to Mary Catharine Burkhart Sharp, wife of Lee Ellsworth Sharp, a brother to Edna Mae.

THE FAMILY OF ARCHIE ORCUTT AND EDNA MAE BURKHART

#1 CLELA EVADNA born July 19, 1907 in rural Hamilton, Indiana.
#2 GEORGE CHARLIE born September 20, 1909 in Hamilton, Indiana.
#3 VIRGINIA MAY born November 19, 1920 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

THE FAMILY OF CLELA EVADNA

Clela Evadna Burkhart was born on July 19, 1907 in rural Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County. She became the wife of Carrol Sumner Dirrim on March 2, 1929 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County. Carrol was born to Frank Dirrim and Mable Hanselman Dirrim on April 25, 1904 in rural Hamilton, Indiana, DeKalb County. Carrol and Clela made their home in rural Hamilton, Indiana where they were farmers and Carrol worked in a shop and factory. Clela took care of the house. Carrol died on November 2, 1975 in Parkview Hopsital, Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County . He is buried in the Eddy's

Cemetary in NE DeKalb County, Indiana. Clela lives at RR#1, Hamilton, Indiana, 46742.

Children of this marriage:

DALE SUMNER DIRRIM was born on July 13, 1934 in rural Hamilton, Indiana, DeKalb County. He was married to Carol Jeanette Rinard on August 17, 1953 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County. Carol was born on November 30, 1932 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County to Edwin Rinard and Elizabeth Wire Rinard. Carol and Dale are farmers and they also work in a factory. They make their home in rural Hamilton, Indiana, zip code 46742.

Children:

TERRY LEE DIRRIM was born on August 19, 1955 in Tuscon, Arizona.

BRUCE WAYNE DIRRIM was born April 2, 1958 in rural Hamilton, Indiana, Steuben County.

KEVIN LYNN DIRRIM born in Steuben County, Indiana March 31, 1960.

DEBRA KAYE DIRRIM born at St. Joe, Indiana, DeKalb County on October 24, 1966.

ARCHIE DUANE DIRRIM born in rural Hamilton, Indiana, DeKalb County on July 20, 1939. He became the husband of Carol Sue Gillhouse on January 29, 1969 in Montpelier, Ohio, Williams County. Carol was born to Robert and Betty Gillhouse on January 17, 1950. They make their home at 519 South Monroe, Montpelier, Ohio, 43543.

Children:

BETTY SUE DIRRIM was born in Blakeslee, Ohio, Williams County on June 6, 1972.

ROBERT DUANE DIRRIM was born in Blakeslee, Ohio June 9, 1974.

CARROL DEAN DIRRIM was born on October 29, 1941 in Gerrett, Indiana DeKalb County. He was united in marriage to Carolyn Jean Carey on December 19, 1959 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Carolyn was born in Williams County, Ohio on October 3, 1941 to Donald L. Carey who was born in Indiana and to Harriet G. Henry Carey who was born in Ohio. Carolyn Jean Dirrim was killed in an auto accident on April 14, 1967 in rural Montpelier, Ohio, Williams County and she is buried in Edon, Ohio, Williams County.

Children:

JIMMY DEAN DIRRIM born in Auburn, Indiana July 20, 1960.

TIMMY LYNN DIRRIM born March 8, 1962 at Montpelier, Ohio,

REBECCA SUE DIRRIM born July 28, 1963 at Montpelier, Ohio.

SUSANNA KAYE DIRRIM born January 14, 1966 at Montpelier, Ohio.

After the death of his wife the children made their home with their grandmother in Bryan, Ohio. Carrol Dean Dirrim was later married to Laura Taylor in, it is thought, October of 1974. Carrol and Laura make their home at 12061 Russell Road, Tecumseh, Michigan, 49286.

THE FAMILY OF VIRGINIA MAY

Virginia May Burkhart was born on November 19, 1920 in rural Hamilton, Indiana, DeKalb County. She was unitedin marriage to John Robert Mearse on October 13, 1943 in Adrian, Michigan, Lenawe County. John was born on September 10, 1923 in rural Fayetteville, Tennessee, Lincoln County to John Martin Mearse and Alda George Mearse. John and Virginia made their home in the rural Hamilton, Indiana area where they were farming people and John was also a shop worker. John died on July 1, 1975 in Edon, Ohio, and he is buried in the Eddy's Cemetary in DeKalb County, Indiana. Virginia lives and her address is 105 S. Main Street, Box 34,

Edon, Ohio, 43518. She is a member of the Zion United Methodist Church on the Bellefountaine Road in DeKalb County, Indiana. Virginia and John were never blessed with children. Virginia was very helpful to me in my making this book. She was responsible for asking all the descendants of Archie and Edna Burkhart for their family information and she accomplished this to the best of her ability. Many thanks to her for the help that she gave to me.

THE FAMILY OF GEORGE CHARLIE

George Charlie Burkhart was born on September 20, 1909 in Hamilton, Indiana, DeKalb County. He became the husband of Ida Foye Stinson on November 30, 1930 in DeFunick Springs, Florida. Ida was born on May 17, 1894 in Rose Hill, Alabama to William Stinson who was a doctor and Ida's mother was Missouri Calkwith Stinson. Ida and George made their home in Coopersville, Michigan and were members of the First Methodist Church in St. Petersburg, Florida. George was a certified public accountant and Ida was a school teacher. George died on May 15, 1978 in Coopersville, Michigan, Muskegon County and he is buried in the Hamilton, Indiana Cemetary. In 1981 Ida was living in a rest home.

Children of this marriage:

ANITA BURKHART born on July 12, 1932 in St. Petersburg, Florida, Pinellas County. She was united in marriage to George Robert Blanke on September 15, 1953 in St. Petersburg, Florida. They are living at 1017 Prairie, Barrington, Illinois, 60010.

Children:

CHERYL ANN BLANKE born June 24, 1954.
GEORGE ROBERT BLANKE born March 1, 1958.
DENISE MARIE BLANKE born December 21, 1960.
JOHN DAVID BLANKE when and where born is not known by me.

GEORGE DAVID BURKHART was born in St. Petersburg, Florida, Pinellas County. He was wed to Alisan Beth Quackenbush on June 13, 1959 in St. Petersburg, Florida. Alisan was born on August 25, 1939 in Chicago, Illinois, Cook County to Edwin Julian Quackenbush and Alice Elizabeth McCracken Quackenbush. George and Alisan make their home at P.O. Box 190, Maggieville, North Carolina, 28751. They are members of the Maggieville Valley Methodist Church. George was born on September 30, 1934.

Children:

SALLY JO BURKHART born June 12, 1962 in St. Petersburg, Florida, Pinellas County.
DANIEL ALLISON BURKHART born in West Palm Beach, Florida, W. Palm Beach County on January 29, 1965.

EUGENIA R.
(a child of Katy Almeda Sharp)

Eugenia R. Sharp was born on July 22, 1888 in Steuben County, Indiana. She became the wife of Melvin Sanders on November 28, 1911. They were unable to have children of their own so they took on a girl to raise although it has never been clear as to whether she was legally adopted. Eugenia R. Sanders died on February 16, 1949 in Steuben County, Indiana and is buried in the Eddy's Cemetary in NE DeKalb County, Indiana. Melvin Sanders died but when and where is not known by me. He is also buried in the Eddy's Cemetary.

THE FAMILY OF MELVIN AND EUGENIA R. SANDERS

THE FAMILY OF MELVIN AND EUGENIA R. SANDERS

#1 MAXINE TREEVA GEORGEthis is the name that she had before Melvin and Eugenia took her to raise. Maxine was born on May 12, 1918 in Michigan.

THE FAMILY OF MAXINE TREEVA

Maxine Treeva George was born on May 12, 1918 in Michigan. She was taken by Mel and Jeannie to raise as their own and from my checking on the marriage records, Maxine named her father as Melvin Sanders and her mother as Eugenia R. Sharp Sanders so she must have been legally adopted by them if she used their name as her own since they raised her. Maxine was united in marriage to Donald Charles Cool on February 12, 1938 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Don was born on January 12, 1917 in Steuben County, Indiana to Charles Cool and Kathryn Gaskill Cool. At the time of thier marriage application, Maxine was a beautician and Don was a farmer. Maxine died on September 21, 1966 in Steuben County, Indiana and she is buried in the Eddy's Cemetary in NE DeKalb County, Indiana. Don lives at a trailer court near Pleasant Lake, Indiana.

Children of this marriage:

LANNY COOL born December 27, 1938. He was wed to Dixie June Shipe and Dixie was born to Charles S. Shipe and Elsie Hathaway Shipe. Lanny and Dixie live in Hamilton, Indiana.

Children:

KEITH J. COOL born in Auburn, Indiana December 3, 1958. Keith is married to Donna Tanskey(I got this information from Ricky so he wasn't sure of the last name nor of the spelling) in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County on April 22, 1979.

Children:

CHRISTY JO COOL was born on June 11, 1980 in Ft. Wayne Indiana, Allen County.

RICKY D. COOL born June 24, 1960 in Auburn, Indiana.

DAVID LEWIS COOL was born on September 17, 1944 in Steuben County, Indiana. He was wed to Deanna Sutton on January 13, 1962 in Steuben County, Indiana. Deanna was born on October 26, 1945 in Steuben County, Indiana to Lyle Sutton and Ruth Baker Sutton. David and Deanna make their home in Hamilton, Indiana.

Children:

TODD DAVID COOL born July 22, 1962 in Angola, Indiana.

TYLER DEE COOL born February 13, 1965 in Angola, Indiana.

THOMAS MELVIN COOL born on April 26, 1950. He was united in marriage to Rebecca Ann Fetzer on September 9, 1968 at Pleasant Lake, Indiana, Steuben County. Becky was born on August 21, 1951 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County to Max Fetzer and Lois Smith Fetzer. Tom and Becky make thier home in Hamilton, Indiana.

Children:

RODNEY ALLAN COOL born in Angola, Indiana August 23, 1968.

TOBY JAY COOL born August 6, 1969 in Auburn, Indiana.

KEVIN COOL born April 29, 1956. He died on July 10, 1979 in Steuben County, Indiana and he is buried just north of Angola, Indiana on road 27 in a cemetary there.

ORPHA ELLEN
(a child of Katy Almeda Sharp)

ORPHA ELLEN
(a child of Katy Almeda Sharp)

Orpha Ellen Sharp was born on June 8, 1896 near Hamilton, Indiana, either DeKalb County or Steuben County. She became the wife of Arthur Olen Rosenberry on February 3, 1917. Arthur was born in Williams County, Ohio to Oliver Rosenberry and Clarissa David Rosenberry on October 7, 1895. Arthur was a drainage contractor. Arthur died on August 4, 1967 in DeKalb County, Indiana and he is buried in the Butler, Indiana Cemetary. Orpha is still living and she resides at the Meadowhaven Nursing Home in Butler, Indiana.

THE FAMILY OF ARTHUR OLEN AND ORPHA ELLEN ROSENBERRY

#1 EVELYN VIRGINIA born December 18, 1917 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#2 WILLIAM ARTHUR born May 9, 1928 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

THE FAMILY OF EVELYN VIRGINIA

Evelyn Virginia Rosenberry was born on December 18, 1917 in DeKalb County, Indiana. She was united in marriage to Russell Dale Orewiler on November 25, 1937 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County. Russell was born on December 27, 1910 in Steuben County, Indiana to Roy Henry Orewiler and Nellie Ann Maxton Orewiler. Russell and Evelyn have made their homes in Butler and Ligonier, Indiana, Carp Lake, Michigan and now reside at 703 Elizabeth, Petoskey, Michigan, 49770. Evelyn is a secretary to the director of nurses but eventually did all the staffing for the nursing department at Northern Michigan Hospitals Incorporated, Lockwood MacDonald Division. Russell is retired. They are members of the United Methodist faith.

Children of this marriage:

JANET SUE OREWILER born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on October 3, 1939. She was united in marriage to Joseph Peter Bonanno on February 2, 1963 in Chicago, Illinois, Cook County. Joe was born in Detroit, Michigan to Joseph M. Bonanno and Josephine Rizzo Bonanno. Joseph Peter is a doctor. He and Janet live at 489 Greenbriar, Crete, Illinois.

Children:

ELIZABETH ANNE BONANNO born in Chicago, Illinois on January 12, 1964.
JOANNE MARIE BONANNO born in Pontiac, Michigan October 1, 1965.
JENNIFER LYNN BONANNO born in Farmington Hills, Michigan November 26, 1966.

LINDA ANN OREWILER born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on August 27, 1942. She became the wife of Gaylord Alan West on April 19, 1962 in Ligonier, Indiana, Noble County. Gaylord was born on March 4, 1943 in Kendallville, Indiana, Noble County to Gaylord West and Joan Noe West. At the time of thier marriage application, Gaylord was a student and a construction worker. Linda now makes her home at 5320 East State Street, Ft. Wayne, Indiana. She and Gaylord are divorced since 1970. In March of 1982, Evelyn, Linda's mother, said that Linda was planning on being married again in May.

Children:

CYNTHIA ANN WEST born in Bloomington, Indiana November 5, 1962.
DENNIS ARTHUR WEST born in Goshen, Indiana March 12, 1969.

DENNIS DALE OREWILER born in Kendallville, Indiana, Noble County on July 11, 1950. He was wed to Deborah May McManaway on July 12, 1975

in Livonia, Michigan, Wayne County. They live at 7916 S. Corona Ct., Littleton, Colorado.

THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM ARTHUR

William Arthur Rosenberry was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on May 9, 1928. He chose for his bride, Donna Jean Hart and they were united in marriage on June 6, 1949 in Auburn, Indiana. Donna Jean was born on December 26, 1930 in DeKalb County, Indiana to Clifford George Hart and Vera Mae Guilford Hart. William and Donna Jean make thier home in rural Butler, Indiana at RR#1, 5307-36A zip code 46721. William is a drainage contractor and does excavating and bulldozing and Donna is a licensed practical nurse.
Children of this marriage:
THOMAS ARTHUR ROSENBERRY born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on March 26, 1950. He was united in marriage to Sharon Webb on July 24, 1970 in Waterloo, Indiana, DeKalb County. Sharon was born to Wendell Webb and Ruth Pugh Webb on June 4, 1953 in DeKalb County Indiana. Sharon and Tom were given a divorce, in 1974.
Children:
JULIE RENEE ROSENBERRY born in DeKalb County, Indiana June 14, 1971.
After his divorce to Sharon, Tom was wed to Linda Lehman on April 5, 1975 in DeKalb County, Indiana. They were divorced in 1979. Then Tom chose for his bride Marna White and they were married on November 15, 1980 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Marna was born in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County on October 19, 1954 to Dewey White and Ruth Keller White. Tom and Marna make their home in rural Butler, Indiana. Tom is helping to raise Marna's children from her previous marriage:
Children that Tom is helping to raise from Marna's other marriage:
JENNIFER DAWN WORMAN born in Noble County, Indiana October 9, 1973.
TRAVIS ALLAN WORMANborn in Noble County, Indiana July 29, 1976.
NANCY JEAN ROSENBERRY born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on May 25, 1952. She became the wife of David Charles Capp on June 27, 1970 in Waterloo, Indiana, DeKalb County. David is the son of Charles Wartenbe Capp and Wilma Louise Carr Capp and he was born on September 12, 1951 in Waterloo, Indiana, DeKalb County. At the time of thier marriage application, David was a student and a factory worker. David and Nancy were given a divorce on March 6, 1978.
Children:
ELIZABETH JEAN CAPP born in Auburn, Indiana September 2, 1972.
BRIAN DAVID CAPP born October 2, 1974 in Auburn, Indiana.
After Nancy Jean and David Capp were given their divorce, Nancy was married to Donald Dohner on November 10, 1978.
JEAN ANN ROSENBERRY born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on May 12, 1954. She was wed to Charles Tom Haupert on July 17, 1971 in Waterloo, Indiana, DeKalb County. Tom was born in Peru, Indiana on July 30, 1953 to Howard Thomas Haupert and Mary Irene Fleming Haupert.
Children:
TODD ALLEN HAUPERT September 23, 1971 in Hicksville, Ohio.
RANDALL LEE HAUPERT April 30, 1973 in Hicksville, Ohio.
ANGELA JEAN HAUPERT August 9, 1976 in Hicksville, Ohio.

ELNORA ALMEDA
(a child of Katy Almeda Sharp)

Elnora Almeda Sharp was born on April 3, 1898 in Hamilton, Indiana Steuben County. She became the wife of George Henry Bristol on August 13, 1927 in South Bend, Indiana, St. Joseph County. George was born to Lucius Bristol and Carrie Prater Bristol on January 7, 1904 in Gotham, Wisconsin. George was a tool grinder and Nora took care of the home. George and Elnora made their home in South Bend, Indiana. They were members of the South Side Christian Church. George died on January 24, 1979 in South Bend, Indiana, St. Joseph County and he is buried in the Mt. Pleasant Cemetary in South Bend, Indiana. Nora is still making her home in South Bend at 54729 St Rd. 123, South Bend, Indiana 46628.

THE FAMILY OF GEORGE HENRY AND ELNORA ALMEDA BRISTOL

#1 DONALD GILBERT born April 30, 1933 in South Bend, Indiana.

THE FAMILY OF DONALD GILBERT

Donald Gilbert Bristol was born on April 30, 1933 in South Bend, Indiana and George and Elnora adopted him to keep as their own son. Donald was married to Mary Ellen Reece on June 28, 1952 in South Bend, Indiana. Mary was born on October 27, 1934 in South Bend, Indiana to Daniel Harry Reece and Pauline Francis Sydar Reece. Donald and Mary make their home at 113 Boardman Ave., LaPorte, Indiana 46350.

Children of this marriage:

JULITH ELAINE BRISTOL was born on March 26, 1953 in South Bend, Indiana. Judith was wed to Michael F. Seimetz on September 17, 1971 in LaPorte, Indiana. Michael was the son of John Joseph Seimetz and Jayne Walton Seimetz.

Children:

CHANDRA MICHELLE SEIMETZ born in South Bend, Indiana on February 11, 1972.

DONALD JOHN SEIMETZ born in LaPorte, Indiana July 4, 1974.

Later Judith Elaine Seimetz became the wife of Joseph Kleca on July 19, 1975 in Rolling Prairie, Indiana, LaPorte County. Joseph was born in Chicago, Illinois on April 2, 1948 to John Joseph Kleca and Vendla Doris Johnson Kleca. Judith and Joseph live at 3332 N. 300 E., LaPorte, Indiana 46350.

Children:

JAMIE LYNN KLECA born in LaPorte, Indiana on April 13, 1977.

GEORGE DONALD BRISTOL born June 11, 1955 in South Bend, Indiana. He died on June 15, 1955 and is buried in the Mt. Pleasant Cemetary in South Bend, Indiana.

ROBERT LEE BRISTOL born April 3, 1957 in South Bend, Indiana, St. Joseph County. He chose for his bride, Brenda Lee Euler and they were wed on January 20, 1979 in LaPorte, Indiana. Brenda was born on December 31, 1958 in LaPorte, Indiana to David Lee Euler and Janis Ann Hubner Euler. Brenda and Robert make thier home at 733 So. Dundee Street, South Bend, Indiana.

MALINDA MARTHA

Malinda Martha Rima was born near Hamilton, Indiana on December 3, 1867 to William Nelson Rima and Matilda Amelia Haynes Rima. Malinda moved to Kansas with her parents when they moved in 1882. Malinda married Henry Swendener on February 4, 1886 in Smith County, Kansas at Smith Center. According to the eldest daughter of Henry and Malinda, Frances Spohrer, Henry was born in Buchs, Switzerland on June 23, 1859 to John and Katherine Schwendener. Frances made a trip in 1976 to Switzerland and visited the small city of Buchs where her father was born. She saw the church where her father had been baptized as a baby(a Lutheran Church). Frances also asked the first person she could what the name Schwendener meant and she was told that it meant "ski-maker". Therewas a Schwendener ski factory in Grafis near Buchs but Frances didn't try to find any kin as her father was an only child and too distant and then the language barrier too. Following is a quotation from the Swiss Confederation concerning a baptismal certificate. "Swiss Confederation Kanton St. Gallen Evangelical Congregation of Buchs, Baptismal Certificate. In the evangelical congregation of Buchs, Kanton St. Gallen, Switzerland a legitimate child was born on the 23rd of June, 1859, and then was baptized on the 3rd of July of the same year. Name: Heinrich Parents: Johannes Schwendener and Katherina Vögeli of Buchs. Witnesses: Heinrich Senn of Buchs, Bernhart Zweifel of Lintthal, Frau Ursula Rohrer, born Bernegger of Buchs, Anna Rutz, born Hilti of Buchs. This is testified to by the baptismal book of the congregation with signature and seal. Buchs, 25th of June 1866 The local minister Johann Ulrich Altherr". Due to the evidence told in the following passport, it is thought that Henry came to America when he was six years of age. "No. 27 Passport Good for one year Swiss Confederation Kanton St. Gallen We, the Landammann and the Regierungsrat of the Kanton St. Gallen request hereby, under the offer of reciprocity, all civil and Military authorities, in whom lies the obligation to maintain public peace and security, upon production of this Katherina Schwendener, born Vögeli of Buchs who, with her six-year-old son Heinrich Schwendener to America want to travel, to allow her to pass with her effects, freely in all places, secure and unhindered. Given at Raefis, on the 9th of February in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty six In the Name of the Landammann and the Regierungsrath, the Bezirksammann (the local district chief executive officer) of Werdenberg Schwendener Identifying Features of the Passport Holder Age:36 Height: 5 shoes 8 soles Swiss measure Hair: brown Eyebrows: brown Eyes: brown Nose: strong Mouth: medium Chin: round Beard:___ Face: broad Special Marks: Signature of the Passport Holder."
Frances Spohrer kept a family reference book (a little black book put out by the C.R. Gibson Company of Norwalk, Connecticut) of Henry and Malinda Swendener's family and in this book she has written that John Swendener, Henry's father, was born in Switzerland and he died at Kensington, Kansas. He is buried in the Germantown Cemetary near Kensington. Katherine, Henry's mom was born in Switzerland and she died at Lenora, Kansas and is buried in the East Lenora Cemetary in that city.
Henry and Malinda Swendener made their home on a farm in Smith and Norton County Kansas. Frances Spohrer said "My father homesteaded in Norton County, Kansas in 1893 and I was six years of age. We

lived in a tent in the wide open prairie from August - November while we had a three room frame home built. We moved in Thanksgiving Day and the next morning the ground was covered with snow." Henry raised some prize horses that were used for farming. He also was a participant in the horseshoe association and there were games almost every Sunday. Henry died in Lenora, Kansas, Norton County on November 14, 1927 and is buried in the East Cemetary in Lenora, Kansas. Malinda died on either April 4, 1958 or April 21, 1959 in Lenora, Kansas. She is buried in the East Cemetary in Lenora, Kansas. I have been told that growing flowers and bushes was very easy for Malinda Swendener because she always had her yard full of flowers and a garden. Malinda, a slim lady, lived next door to her sister, Nora Steelsmith. Malinda always kept busy and didn't care for idleness, according to Belva Sandmeyer, who learned to crochet under her grandmother's watchful eye.

THE FAMILY OF HENRY AND MALINDA MARTHA SWENDENER

#1 FRANCES LUCY born November 15, 1886 in Cedar, Kansas.
#2 LILLIE BELLE born December 6, 1888 in Cedar, Kansas.
#3 MATILDA NETTIE born November 29, 1890 in Cedar, Kansas.
#4 JOHN WILLIAM born September 25, 1892 in Lenora, Kansas.
#5 CLARENCE EUGENE born November 25, 1894 in Lenora, Kansas.
#6 ALBERT born January 24 or 25, 1895 or 1897 and died in October 4 of 1895 or 1897.
#7 ANDREW ELLSWORTH born August 4, 1898 in Lenora, Kansas.
#8 GLADYS MARY born November 26, 1900.
#9 BEATRICE KATIE born July 1, 1903.
#10 BERTRAND born July 1, 1903 and lived only 3 days. He is buried at Lenora, Kansas.
#11 AGNES DOROTHY born March 12, 1909 at Lenora, Kansas.

FRANCES LUCY
(a child of Malinda Martha Swendener)

Frances Lucy Swendener was born in Cedar, Kansas on November 15, 1886. On February 11, 1910, Frances was united in marriage to Henry Eugene Moye. Henry was born on December 30 in Osborne, Kansas, Osborne County. Hanry and Frances were farmers in the Lenora and Eskridge, Kansas area. They were members of the Congregational Church and the Christian Church. Henry died in Topeka, Kansas on February 6, 1916 and he is buried in Lenora, Kansas.

THE FAMILY OF HENRY EUGENE AND FRANCES LUCY MOYE

#1 JAMES LAWRENCE born July 25, 1911 and died on August 6, 1911 and he is buried in the Lenora South Cemetary in Kansas.
#2 GRACE ERMA born October 30, 1912 in Eskridge, Kansas.

THE FAMILY OF GRACE ERMA

Grace Erma Moye was born in Eskridge, Kansas on October 30, 1912. Grace was united in marriage to John W. Gilbreath on October 6, 1936 at Lenora, Kansas. John was born in Oklahoma on June 18, 1915 to Elmer Gilbreath and Alice May Scott Gilbreath. After a period of time, John and Grace Erma were given a divorce in 1958. John died on July 3, 1976 at Fresno, California and is buried in Glen Haven Cemetary in Los Angeles, California.

Children of this marriage:
DONALD LEE GILBREATH born December 14, 1942 in Kansas City, Missouri and adopted by Grace and John. Don died in a motorcycle accident on November 13, 1965 in Burbank, California.
RONALD JOHN GILBREATH born at Lenora, Kansas on September 28, 1945. He died on January 28, 1955 in Los Angeles, California and he is buried in the Glen Haven Cemetary in Los Angeles, California. He had cystic fibrosis.
KAY FRANCES GILBREATH was born on June 7, 1947 at Lenora, Kansas. Kay became the wife of Joseph Bittner in 1962 in Burbank, California. Joseph's father's name was John Bittner. After a while Joseph and Kay were given a divorce.
Children:

ILENE FRANCES BITTNER born in Burbank, California on March 6, 1963. Frances wrote and said Ilene had a baby daughter in May of 1983 but I don't know her name nor birthdate nor birthplace.
JOSEPH ELMER BITTNER born in Burbank, California on October 4, 1964.
JEFFERY ROBERT BITTNER born in Burbank, California on November 6, 1967.

Kay Frances Gilbreath Bittner was wed to Don Berry on May 6, 1974 in Burbank, California. Don was born on November 13, 1930 at Van Nuys, California to Ernest Berry and Lilly May Johnson Berry. Kay and Don live at 7241 Whitakers, Van Nuys, California, 91406. Kay works in a beauty shop and a small boutique.

After the divorce of Grace Erma Gilbreath to John, Grace was then married to Donald L. Chown on September 1, 1962 in Las Vegas, Nevada. Don was born in Toronto, Canada to Alfred Chown and Sadie Hoar Chown on April 17, 1927. Grace and Don make thier home at 7855 Laural Grove, N. Hollywood, California, 91506. They have their whole back yard in garden. They grow all their own vegetables and have an orange, grapefruit and lemon tree so they buy few groceries.

After the death of Henry Moye, Frances Lucy Swendener Moye was united in marriage to Ralph Roland Spohrer on April 6, 1926 at Lenora, Kansas. He was born August 5, 1891 at Waldo, Kansas to Jacob Spohrer and Cordelia Hochard Spohrer. Ralph died on September 1, 1974 and is buried at Lenora, Kansas. He was a mechanic and a Chevrolet car dealer. Frances was a hairdresser for 20 years through the depression years. Then she was a bookeeper for her husband, Ralph. She also did teaching for nine years and dressmaking for 20 years. Besides being a sewer, she also knits and crochets. Frances made her first dress when she was 12 years old. For a while Frances lived in a home where elderly people live together somewhat but are able to do their own care. At this home she did sewing and knitting and crocheting for the residents and was able to do enough to supplement her income somewhat. Now she is living with her grand-daughter at 7241 Whitakers, Van Nuys, California, 91406. Frances has arthrits and gets around well with a cane. When living at the home, she walked to the church that was a block away. I have been told that Frances could "plant a stick and make it grow" according to Belva Sandmeyer. She always had flowers and a garden and some of the plants that Belva has now were from some plants that Frances gave to her for her own. There are not enough

ways that I can express my gratitude to Frances for helping me with the Swendener family and really a lot of the family in Kansas of Matilda Rima. Frances very unselfishly let me have a copy of her family book that had numerous dates and information about various family members and this was a big help to me to complete my book. She also gave me several addresses of various relatives so that I could write to them. Without her help, I would have been a big empty space as far as the Swendener family . Many many many thanks to Frances for her help in this accomplishment of the family book. Lots of love to you Frances!

LILLIE BELLE
(a child of Malinda Martha Swendener)

Lillie Belle Swendener was born in Cedar, Kansas on December 6, 1888. She became the wife of Charles Garrison Blake on February 13, 1910 at Lenora, Kansas. Charles was born on January 30, 1886 in Missouri. Charles died on November 10, 1946 in San Francisco, California and is buried in that city. Lillie Belle died on February 15 1970 in San Francisco, California of cancer and she is also buried in that city.

THE FAMILY OF CHARLES GARRISON AND LILLIE BELLE BLAKE

#1 LUCILLE RUTH born January 27, 1911 at Lenora, Kansas.
#2 CHARLES HENRY born March 9, 1913 at Cedar, Kansas.
#3 ESTHER BELLE born February 7, 1915 at Cedar, Kansas.
#4 DOROTHY MARTHA born January 17, 1919 at Gaylord, Kansas.

THE FAMILY OF LUCILLE RUTH

Lucille Ruth Blake was born on January 27, 1911 at Lenora, Kansas, according to the family book that Frances Spohrer kept on the family. I wrote to Lucille and did get an answer but not much family information so the information that I have on her and her family is from the book that Frances Spohrer had made through the years. The book says that Lucille Ruth Blake was married to Ray Jolly in 1944 at Couer d'Alene, Idaho. Ray was born in Carbondale, Illinois on March 14, 1905. He died on either September 9, 1963 or September 5, 1965 in San Diego, California.

Children of this marriage:

CHARLES JOLLY born May 15, 1932. The book says that he married JoAnn Williams on May 11, 1958. JoAnn was born April 14, 1932.

Children:

CATHERINE ANN JOLLY
JOSEPH PAUL JOLLY

According to the book that Frances Spohrer wrote, Lucille Ruth Jolly was united in marriage to Rene' J. Chanteloup on possibly April 29, 1972 in Reno. Frances Spohrer wrote that her address in May of 1981 was 834 Highland Avenue, San Mateo, California. I wrote to Lucille and though she didn't answer at that time, she was responsible for getting the family forms to the Fairrington family for me. Thanks to Lucille for that. On January 4, 1984, Lucille wrote and said her new address is 3968 Martin Drive, San Mateo, California, 94403.

THE FAMILY OF CHARLES HENRY

THE FAMILY OF CHARLES HENRY

Charles Henry Blake was born on March 9, 1913 in Cedar, Kansas. According to the book written by Frances Spohrer, he was married to Dorothy Vanderpool in July of 1933 in Omaha, Nebraska. Dorothy was from Nebraska and she was born on February 15, 1913. Later they were divorced. Lucille Chanteloup told me that in 1984, Charles lived at 6114 Poppleton Avenue, Omaha, Nebraska, 68106.
Children of this marriage:
CHARLES HENRY BLAKE born October 31, ___.
SHARRON KAY BLAKE born January 15, 1941.
HARRY EARL BLAKE born June 30, 1949.
The book states that after Charles and Dorothy were divorced then he married Charlotte___.

THE FAMILY OF ESTHER BELLE

Esther Belle Blake was born on February 7, 1914 in Cedar, Kansas. Esther was united in marriage to Roy Albert Fairrington on June 18, 1932 in South Gate, California, Los Angeles County. Roy was born on April 6, 1909 in Santa Ana, California, Orange County to Francis Eugene Fairrington and Edna(Pearl) Hart Fairrington. As a couple Roy and Esther Belle lived in Ashlan, Medford and Rogue River, Oregon. Roy is now retired. Esther and Roy were members of the Assembly of God church. Esther died on June 6, 1942 in Romoland, California in Riverside County. She is buried in Perris, California, Riverside County. Roy makes his home at 315 W. Evans Crk. Rd. Box 34, Rogue River, Oregon, 97537. Roy married 6 years after Esther's death to Frances____. Roy wrote to me that Frances will be 80 in August of 1984.
Children of this marriage:
ROY EUGENE FAIRRINGTON was born on February 19, 1934 in Southgate, California, Los Angeles County. He was united in marriage to Bess Ford on June 29, 1968 in Fresno, California, Fresno County. Roy is a supervisor fire fighter. As a couple Roy and Bess have lived in Fresno, Oakhurst and Lemoure, California. At the present time their address is 8557 20and½Avenue, Lemoure, California, 93245. They are members of the Koinonnia Church.
Children:
BRIAN ROY FAIRRINGTON born July 15, 1969 in Fresno, California.
DAVID EUGENE FAIRRINGTON born May 4, 1971 in Fresno, California, Fresno County.
ROBERT WESLEY FAIRRINGTON was born on January 12, 1936 in Southgate, California, Los Angeles County. He became married to Cathy____ in 1961 in Downey, California. Robert and Cathy make their home at 13405 Barlin Avenue, Downey, California, 90242. I wrote to Robert but got no answer so the information that I have is from his father.
Children:
JAMES FAIRRINGTON
DANIEL FAIRRINGTON
DOROTHY LYNN FAIRRINGTON was born on August 5, 1939 in Arlington, California, Riverside County. She became the wife of Harold Louis Icenhower on August 15, 1959 in Ashland, Oregon, Jackson County. Harold was born on May 14, 1939 in Eagle Town, Okalahoma, McCurtain County to Lee Roy Icenhower and Emma Louise Richardson Icenhower.

Harold and Dorothy have lived in Santa Cruz, California, Lakeview and North Bend, Oregon and now live at 1226 Woodrow, Medford, Oregon, 97501. They are members of the Open Bible Church. Harold is a sander-man-Medco and Dorothy drives a school bus.

Children:

FRANCES LOUISE ICENHOWER was born in Lakeview, Oregon, Lake County, on October 23, 1960. She became the wife of Michael Scott Offenbacher on May 3, 1980 in Medford, Oregon, Jackson County. Michael and Frances live at 3786 Little Applegate Rd., Jacksonville, Oregon, 97530.

JOHN WALLACE ICENHOWER born February 7, 1963 in Lakeview, Oregon.

LINDA MARIE ICENHOWER born November 2, 1964 in Lakeview, Oregon.

DARYL EVERETT FAIRRINGTON born December 3, 1941 in Hemet, California, Riverside County. He was united in marriage to Janet Marie Boland on June 15, 1963. They live at 718 Pine Street, Rogue River, Oregon, 97537. The information that I have on this family came from Daryl's father.

Children:

JOHN FAIRRINGTON

DOUGLAS FAIRRINGTON

THE FAMILY OF DOROTHY MARTHA

Dorothy Martha Blake was born on January 17, 1919 at Gaylord, Kansas. The date of her marriage was July 6, 1954 in Miami, Florida to Bert L. Hoffman. Bert was born on December 5, 1908 in Winnepeg, Canada to Morris Hoffman and Leah Chaliff Hoffman. As a couple, Bert and Dorothy have resided in the Chicago, Illinois area. They are members of the Unitarian church. Bert is Vice-president of Palm Beach Clothing Company and Dorothy is a secretary. Their present address is 11766 Hi Ridge Rd., Lakeside, California, 92040.

Children of this marriage:

BLAKE MICHAEL HOFFMAN born March 18, 1949 in Chicago, Illinois, Cook County. He was married to Kimberly McHenry in Lakeside, California, San Diego County. They live at P.O. Box 62A, Rt. 1, Philomath, Oregon, 97370.

DAVID ALEXANDER HOFFMAN born in Chicago, Illinois, Cook County, on December 14, 1952.

MATILDA NETTIE
(a child of Malinda Martha Swendener)

Matilda Nettie Swendener was born on November 29, 1890 at Lenora, Kansas. She became the bride of Robert LeRoy Wilcox on August 17, 1909 in Lenora, Kansas, Norton County. LeRoy was born on May 18, 1887 to Hubbard Wilcox and Lydia Hadden Wilcox. LeRoy and Nettie made their home in the Norton County, Kansas area. They were of the Methodist faith. Matilda Nettie died on May 3, 1923 in Norton County, Kansas and she is buried in the Lenora Cemetary in Norton County, Kansas. Robert LeRoy lived on until November 12 or 13 of 1971 and then he died in Hill City, Kansas, Graham County. He is at rest in the Lenora Cemetary in Norton County, Kansas.

THE FAMILY OF ROBERT LEROY AND MATILDA NETTIE WILCOX

#1 MILDRED FERN born September 17, 1910 in Sharon Springs, Kansas.
#2 BERNEICE EMILY born October 12, 1914 at Lenora, Kansas.
#3 EVERETT EUGENE born August 28, 1916 at Lenora, Kansas.

THE FAMILY OF MILDRED FERN

THE FAMILY OF MILDRED FERN

Mildred Fern Wilcox was born in Sharon Springs, Kansas on September 17, 1910. She became the wife of Ross Douglas Michael on November 25, 1930 in Norton, Kansas. Ross was born to Ross Douglas Michael and Edith Ellen Mendel Michael on November 11, 1901 in Graham County, Kansas. Ross and Mildred made their home in Kansas where they were members of the Methodist faith. Ross died on April 1, 1973 in Norton, Kansas and is buried in Lenora, Kansas Cemetary. Mildred lived at Lenora, Kansas where she had a garden and froze and canned her fruits and vegetables from it. She also makes quilts. She moved in 1983 to Box 894, Apt. 104, Eads, Colorado, 81036.
Children of this marriage:
SHIRLEY MAE MICHAEL born June 17, 1935. (Mildred tried to help me with her family but the forms never got sent back to me so the information that I have on her family is from the book that Frances Spohrer kept on the family details). According to the book Shirley was married to Keith Luck on July 31, 1953. Later she divorced and became married to Robert Brett, and they have two children, a boy and a girl. Shirley's address in 3436 East Bonner Drive, Norfolk, Virginia, 23513.
CAROL LOUISE MICHAEL was born on June 17, 1937. According to the book of Frances Spohrer, she was wed to Larry Law on August 24,___. Larry died on July 4, 1963 from a heart attack. Carol then married Raymond Griffey. Shirley has two boys by Larry Law and a girl by Raymond Griffey. Carol lives at 396 5th Street, Phillipsburg, Kansas, 67661.
LEROY DOUGLAS MICHAEL born March 23, 1942. His address is 6470 New Comb Court, Arvada, Colorado, 80004.
LARRY DEAN MICHAEL born June 16, 1947. His address is Box 123, Haswell, Colorado, 81045. He and his wife run a truck stop and cafe in Eads, Colorado.

THE FAMILY OF BERNEICE EMILY

Berneice Emily Wilcox was born on October 12, 1914 at Lenora, Kansas. She became the wife of Leslie Teeter on October 11, 1953 at Jennings, Kansas. Les was born on August 22, 1916. There were no children born to Leslie and Berneice. Berneice died on April 13, 1979 in Thomas County Hospital in Colby, Kansas of cancer. She is buried in the Grainfield Cemetary. Leslie still lives on the farm and does the harvesting.

THE FAMILY OF EVERETT EUGENE

Everett Eugene Wilcox was born on August 28, 1916 at Lenora, Kansas. He was wed to Ruby Melvina Wright on March 17, 1938 at Colorado Springs, El Paso County. Ruby was born on July 1, 1916 in Guymon, Oklahoma, Texas County to Cleo Horton Wright and Myrtle Arzella Tiffany Wright. As a couple Everett and Ruby lived in Colorado Springs, Colorado. Everett was self-employed as a truck driver. Ruby worked as an electronic inspector but retired August 31, 1981. Everett died on October 18, 1950 in Carson City, Nevada and he is buried in the Carson City, Nevada Cemetary. The address that I have for Ruby is 2429 N. Wahsatch, Colorado Springs, Colorado, 80907.
Children of this marriage:
DONALD EUGENE WILCOX born on March 13, 1939 in Colorado Springs,

Colorado, El Paso County. He became wed to Donna Jeanne Arnold on December 29, 1971 in Sacramento, California. Donna was born to Emory Monroe Arnold and June Elizabeth McIntire Arnold on May 7, 1940 in Tacoma Park, Maryland (Washington D.C.). Donald and Donna make their home at 4087 Las Pasas Way, Sacramento, California, 95825. They are of the Methodist faith. Don is a U.S. History teacher and director of student activities for a high school. His undergraduate and graduate work was all in history. In his teachings he uses the main premise that national history is largely a collective personal history of many people of unique origins, races, religions, etc.etc. Donna is also a teacher, and a homemaker. Don told me that Donna's family has traced their origins back to at least Benedict Arnold.

Children:

DI ANNE ELIZABETH WILCOX born July 24, 1972 in Sacramento, California, Sacramento County.

DOUGLAS EUGENE WILCOX born August 23, 1974 in Sacramento, California, Sacramento County.

BARBARA ANN WILCOX was born on March 1, 1942 in Colorado Springs, Colorado, El Paso County. She became the bride of William Jacob Smith on June 12, 1959 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. Later a divorce was granted to Barbara and William. Barbara is now living at 2131 W. 3rd Avenue, Durango, Colorado, 81301.

Children:

BRIAN LANCE SMITH born February 7, 1960 in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

CORL WILLIAM SMITH August 12, 1962 in Colorado Springs, Colorado,

CHAD RAMON SMITH March 30, 1966 in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

GARY LYNN WILCOX born October 25, 1947 at Colorado Springs, Colorado. He was wed to Lorrie A. Deckard (maiden name Fisher) on July 17, 1976. I have been told that Gary lives in the City of Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Children:

SEAN CHRISTIANSON WILCOX born December 27, 1981 in Colorado Springs, Colorado, El Paso County.

JOHN WILLIAM
(a child of Malinda Martha Swendener)

John William Swendener was born in Lenora, Kansas, Norton County on September 25, 1892. He chose for his wife, Pearl Emma Cramer and they were married on July 27, 1910, in Norton County, Kansas. Pearl was the daughter of George Franklin Cramer and Emma Bell Phelps Cramer and she was born in Edmond, Kamsas, Norton County on April 12, 1891. John and Pearl were farmers and they were of the Methodist faith. John also did interior painting. John and Pearl seperated in 1962. John remarried to Virginia Davis in Scotties Castle, California. John died on December 22, 1973 in Corvallis, Oregon and his body was cremated. Pearl lived at 7262 Sterling Avenue, San Bernardino, California, but then broke her hip and went to stay in a nursing home for a while. She died on October 16, 1982. I was told in April of 1981 that Pearl had a sister in Kansas living at age 95.

THE FAMILY OF JOHN WILLIAM AND PEARL EMMA SWENDENER

#1 PAUL HOWARD born August 7, 1911 in Lenora, Kansas.

#2 GERALDINE MAE born October 8, 1913 in Eskridge, Kansas.
#3 CLAUD ELDON born January 8, 1917 in Norton County, Kansas.
#4 GENEVA JUNE born June 21, 1920 in Norton County, Kansas.
#5 REGINA BETTY born March 4, 1924 in Lenora, Kansas.
#6 LARELL DEAN born January 17, 1936 in Bellvue, Colorado.

THE FAMILY OF PAUL HOWARD

Paul Howard Swendener was born on August 7, 1911 in Lenora, Kansas Norton County. The information that I have on this family was given to me by Paul's sister Geraldine. According to her, Paul was wed to Alice Maggard in Fort Collins, Colorado. According to the book that Frances Spohrer wrote, the date was September 24, 1933. They were divorced in either 1938 or 1939. Paul then was wed to Margaret ___. Paul died on June 22, 1974 in Las Vegas, Nevada, Clark County and is buried in the San Bernadino, California area in San Bernadino County.
Children of this marriage:
ROBERT HOWARD SWENDENER was born on September 11, 1934 according to Frances Spohrer's book. This book also says that he was wed to Shirley Dells who was born in Alton, Missouri, on May 26, 1935. Geraldine, Robert's aunt has told me that Robert has two sons. He lives at 19536 Castlepeak, Rowland Heights, California, 91748.
LARRY LEROY SWENDENER was born on May 15, 1937 according to Frances Spohrer's book. Larry's aunt Geraldine told me that Larry has a son and a daughter.

THE FAMILY OF GERALDINE MAE

Geraldine Mae Swendener was born on October 8, 1913 in Eskridge, Kansas, She became the wife of Harold Frederick Davis on January 12, 1933 in Loveland, Colorado, Larimer County. Harold was the son of John William Davis and Nora Davies Davis and he was born in Knoxville, Iowa, Marion County on June 28, 1908. They have lived all over the United States including Powell and Gas Hills, Wyoming and they now live at 5024 Alcova Rte. Box 20, Casper, Wyoming, 82601. Harold and Jeri are of the Presbyterian faith. Harold is a mechanic and now retired. Jeri was a sales clerk and postmistress but now retired. They keep busy with their three fourths acre yard and garden. Jeri goes to extension club meetings once a month and oil paints once a week. She also baby-sits once in a while. Jeri and Harold enjoy fishing and camping out.
Children of this marriage:
BARBARA JEAN DAVIS was born on August 25, 1933 in Bellvue, Colorado, Larimer County. She was united in marriage to Glenn Elgin Gillett on August 25, 1951 in Powell, Wyoming, Park County. Glenn was born on April 6, 1933 in Powell, Wyoming to Elgin Glenn Gillett and Garnette Trumble Gillett. Barbara and Glenn make their home at Shirley Basin, Wyoming Box 8096.
Children:

FRED ELGIN GILLETT born April 2, 1952 in Powell, Wyoming, Park County. Fred died April 25, 1978 in Casper, Wyoming and is buried at Powell, Wyoming.
JON WILLIAM GILLETT born August 13, 1954 in Powell, Wyoming.
DEBRA JEAN GILLETT born January 6, 1956 in Powell, Wyoming, Park County. She became the wife of David Howell Grouns on June 21, 1975 in Casper, Wyoming, Natronia County. Dave was

born on October 10, 1954 in Lander, Wyoming to Howard Dean Grouns and Lynell Farthing Grouns.

Children:

DUSTI JEAN GROUNS born January 12, 1976 in Casper, Wyoming.

EMMI LYNN GROUNS born January 8, 1977 in Casper, Wyoming.

BRANDI MICHELLE GROUNS April 27, 1978 in Casper, Wyoming.

SHIRLEY LEE DAVIS was born on May 15, 1936 in Bellvue, Colorado, Larimer County. She was united in marriage to Jerre Dean Garvin on July 19, 1953 in Powell, Wyoming, Park County. Jerre was born on November 12, 1934 in Gurldy, Nebraska to Arthur Lasley Garvin and Hanna Elizabeth Crock Garvin.

Children:

CHERYL ANN GARVIN born January 5, 1955 in Powell, Wyoming. Cheryl was married to Steve Thomas on December 17, 1972 in Casper, Wyoming. They were divorced on November 22, 1977. Cheryl then was wed to Blake H. Harkins on July 14, 1979 in Casper, Wyoming. Blake was born on November 5, 1954 in Worland, Wyoming to Charles Dir Harkins and Leota Lynam Harkins.

Children:

RYAN JASE HARKINS born September 24, 1980 in Casper, Wyoming.

SYLVIA CATHLEEN GARVIN was born on June 2, 1956 in Powell, Wyoming, Park County. She became united in marriage to Scott Allen Cortez on September 10, 1977 in Casper, Wyoming. Scott was born on May 27, 1959 in Prescott, Maine to Antonio Cortez Jr. and Donna Vogel Cortez.

Children:

TRAVIS ALLEN CORTEZ January 29, 1978 in Casper, Wyoming.

HEATH MICHAEL CORTEZ January 16, 1981 in Casper, Wyoming.

GARY DEAN GARVIN born August 10, 1960 in Casper, Wyoming.

CONNIE LEE GARVIN November 11, 1962 in Casper, Wyoming.

JANET MAE DAVIS was born on June 3, 1939 in Fort Collins, Colorado, Larimer County. She married Albert Hugo Bessler on June 14, 1956 in Billings, Montana. Albert was born on September 10, 1936 in Powell, Wyoming to Felix Joseph Bessler and Nanie Grace Barton Bessler.

Children:

PAMELA GERALDINE BESSLER born January 16, 1959 in Tacoma, Washington. Pamela married Eddie Raymond Bright on April 15, 1978 in Casper, Wyoming. Eddie was born to Charles William Bright and Melba House Bright on June 27, 1954 in Ponca City, Oklahoma.

Children:

MATHEW FREDRICK BRIGHT born December 16, 1980 in Casper, Wyoming.

DAVID HAROLD BESSLER born August 20, 1960 in Tacoma, Washington. He was bound in marriage to Tamra Lynn Parrish on September 20, 1980 in Denver, Colorado. Tammi was born on March 12, 1963 in Denver, Colorado to Edward Julian and Carolyn Cogswell Julian.

THE FAMILY OF CLAUD ELDON

Claud Eldon Swendener was born: January 8, 1917 born in Highland Township, Norton County, Kansas. He chose for his wife, Mildred Evelyn Davis and they were married on July 11, 1936 in Fort Collins, Colorado, Larimer County.

Mildred was born on May 12, 1917 in Nashville, Missouri, Barton County to Fred LeRoy Davis and Eva Jane Main Davis. As a couple Claud and Mildred have lived in Colorado, Wyoming and California. Claud is a retired oil worker for Mobil Oil. He worked for them for 31½ years. They now make their home at 1780 E. Hill Road, Willits, California, 95490. They have ½ acre and raise garden and he likes to go fishing.

Children of this marriage:

CAROL EVELYN SWENDENER born April 3, 1938 in Fort Collins, Colorado. She became the wife of James Willie Caine on June 25, 1955 in Downey, California, Los Angeles County. James was born in Bragg City, Missouri on November 24, 1936 to Willie Caine and Dorthy Summers Caine. Carol and James live at 1696 E. Hill Road, Willits, California, 95490.

Children:

JAMES ELDON CAINE born February 12, 1957 in Bellflower, California. He was wed to Annette Hensley on August 2, 1978 in Reno, Nevada. James and Annette were divorce in March of 1980.

Children:

JACLYN CAINE born November 7, 1978 in Ukiah, California.

James Eldon Caine was wed to Gloria Murphy on September 27, 1980.

Children:

PATRICIA CAINE born June 23, 1981 in Ukiah, California.

STEPHEN GLENN CAINE born December 24, 1958 in Bellflower, California. Stephen died on August 3, 1964 in Norwalk, California and he is buried in Little Lake Cemetary in Los Angeles County, California.

DENISE IRENE CAINE born August 24, 1960 in Bellflower, California, Denise died on August 3, 1964 in Norwalk, California and she is buried in Little Lake Cemetary in Los Angeles County, California.

TREANA EVELYN CAINE born February 19, 1966 in Norwalk, California.

JOSEPH ERIC CAINE born November 29, 1967 in Norwalk, California.

DAVID GLENN SWENDENER was born July 17, 1939 in Ft. Collins, Colorado. He was united in marriage to Diji Charlene Boatright on November 7, 1962 in Long Beach, California. David and Diji make their home at Box 511, Blue Lake, California, 95525.

Children:

ANGELA ROCHELL SWENDENER born in Downey, California, Los Angeles County on February 10, 1966.

JOLINDA LEE SWENDENER born July 2, 1968 in Arcata, California.

CRISTINA GAIL SWENDENER born February 25, 1970 in Arcata, California, Humboldt County.

THE FAMILY OF GENEVA JUNE

Geneva June Swendener was born in Lenora, Kansas, Norton County on June 21, 1920. She became the wife of Orrin Hale Reider on July 15, 1939 in Ft. Collins, Colorado. Hale was born to Calvin F. Reider and Josie May McGee Reider on March 9, 1917 in Cody, Nebraska, Cherry County. Hale and June have lived in both Ft. Collins, and Denver, Colorado. Hale was a field service manager for a diesel company. June is a food service manager of the Jeffer-

son County School District. They were of the Catholic faith. Hale died on October 10, 1982 from cancer. June lives at 12371 W. Dakota Dr., Lakewood, Colorado, 80228.

Children of this marriage:

GENEVA JOSEPHINE REIDER was born on May 3, 1942 in Ft. Collins, Colorado, Larimer County. She was united in holy matrimony to Bobby G. Dalme on November 2, 1961 at Fort Dix, New Jersey. Bobby was born on May 22, 1938 in Cloutierville, Louisiana to Herbert Lawrence Dalme and Nellie Rachel Dalme. Geneva and Bobby live at RR#1 Box 307, Cloutierville, Louisiana, 71416.

Children:

BRIAN CHRISTOPHER DALME born June 20, 1962 in Wheatridge, Colorado, Jefferson County.

BRUCE CAMERON DALME born October 3, 1964 in Falls Church, Virginia.

BARRY CRAIG DALME born March 11, 1967 in White Sands Missle Range, New Mexico.

BRETT CLAYTON DALME born May 23, 1969 in Germany at Müenchweiler.

BRADLEY CARLILE DALME born in Heidelberg, Germany April 10, 1970.

EDWIN HALE REIDER was born in Ft. Collins, Colorado, Larimer County on December 6, 1947. He chose for his bride Betty Nichols and they were wed in the spring of 1969 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. Later they were granted a divorce.

Children:

CLAY SCOTT REIDER born November 10, 1968 in Amarillo, Texas.

CHRISTOPHER HALE REIDER January 29, 1970 in Denver, Colorado.

PRISCILLA AZALEA REIDER March 26, 1977 in Lakewood, Colorado.

Edwin Hale Reider was married to Diane Hope Smith on September 15, 1979 in Lakewood, Colorado. Diane was born on March 13, 1950 in Ogden, Utah, Weber County to Percy John Smith and Eloise McKay Smith.

Children: a step-son that Edwin is helping to raise:

ERIC R. MOUSLEY born in Salt Lake City, Utah July 20, 1972.

THE FAMILY OF REGINA BETTY

Regina Betty Swendener was born on March 4, 1924 in Lenora, Kansas, Norton County. She was united in marriage to Robert Sapp (or another source-the book of Frances Spohrer-says Albert L. Sapp) on May 28, 1942 in Fort Collins, Colorado. According to the book of Frances's he was born on April 12, 1922. Regina was granted a divorce. I wrote to Regina but my letter was sent back to me by the post office so the information on her children is from Frances Spohrer's book.

Children of this marriage:

ROBERT LEE SAPP born January 15, 1943.

SHARON KAY SAPP born May 7, 1944.

After the divorce of Regina, she was wed to Everett C. Byrd in Las Vegas, Nevada. I have been told that they live at San Bernardino, California at 3236 N. Acacia, zip code 92405.

THE FAMILY OF DARELL DEAN

Darell Dean Swendener was born on January 17, 1936 in Bellvue, Colorado, Larimer County. He was married to Carol Ann Farnsworth in Las Vegas, Nevada on January 2, 1955. Carol was born on December 15, 1936. Darell and Carol left the Las Vegas area in about

1967 or 1969 and since then the family of Darell has not been heard from by any members of his family. The information that I have is from his sisters and brother, and also from the book that Frances Spohrer has written about the Swendener family.
Children of this marriage:
SCOTT DEAN SWENDENER born November 4, 1955.
ROBIN LADD SWENDENER born August 26, 1957. I have been told that this son died and is buried in the Las Vegas, Nevada area.
DANIEL ALAN SWENDENER born September 18, 1958.
CATHRYN ANN SWENDENER born August 18, 1962. I have been told that Darell and Carol adopted her after the death of their second son.

CLARENCE EUGENE
(a child of Malinda Martha Swendener)

Clarence Eugene Swendener was born in Lenora, Kansas, Norton County on November 25, 1894. Clarence chose for his bride, Zora Ann Kessler and they were wed on February 16, 1916 in Lenora, Kansas, Norton County. Zora was born on August 24, 1897 in Fairplay, Missouri, Polk County to Fredrick William Kessler and Priscilla Ann Huff Kessler. Clarence and Zora lived in Lenora, Kansas, Colorado Springs, Colorado and Whitman and Mullen, Nebraska. They were ranchers. Clarence died on June 29, 1972 in Mullen, Nebraska, Hooker County and is buried at Mullen, Nebraska. Zora is living in a nursing home in Mullen, Nebraska after suffering a stroke and being paralyzed on the left side.

THE FAMILY OF CLARENCE EUGENE AND ZORA ANN SWENDENER

#1 RAY THORTON born April 22, 1917 at Lenora, Kansas.
#2 STELLA MAY born February 4, 1920 at Lenora, Kansas.

THE FAMILY OF RAY THORTON

Ray Thorton Swendener was born on April 22, 1917 at Lenora, Kansas, Norton County. He was united in marriage to Mary Adeline Carr on December 24, 1945 in Mullen, Nebraska, Hooker County. Mary was born on August 12, 1927 in Alliance, Nebraska, Box Butte County to Eddie Lee Carr and Janet Agnes Hogg Carr. Ray and Mary live on a ranch north of Mullen, Nebraska in Cherry County, where they are ranchers. Their address is Mullen, Nebraska, 69152. Many thanks to Mary for helping me with not only Clarence's family but others too.
Children of this marriage:
EDDIE RAY SWENDENER born March 13, 1947 in Mullen, Nebraska, Hooker County. He lives in Mullen, Nebraska.
RODNEY EUGENE SWENDENER born June 30, 1950 in Mullen, Nebraska. Rodney was wed to Linda Jarred on February 7, 1969 at Denver, Colorado. Linda was born on February 1, 1948. Rodney and Linda were divorced in 1971.
Children:
RODNEY RAY SWENDENER born at Denver, Colorado February 23, 1970. After the divorce of Rodney and Linda, Rodney was married to Marn Mae Van Winkle on May 20, 1972 at Cody, Nebraska, Cherry County. Marn was born on March 5, 1951 in Valentine, Nebraska to Ira Van Winkle and Gladys Olsen Van Winkle. Rodney and Marn Mae live at Arnold, Nebraska.
Children:
LISA MARN SWENDENER born November 6, 1973 at Lexington,

Nebraska, Dawson County.
AUSTIN IRA SWENDENER born January 10, 1977 at Gothenburg, Nebraska, Dawson County.

THEODORE CHRIS SWENDENER born December 24, 1956 at Mullen, Nebraska, Hooker County. Theodore was wed to Bonnie Joe McAdams on December 12, 1980 at Mullen, Nebraska, Hooker County. Bonnie was born on March 2, 1953 in Gothenburg, Nebraska to Herschel Haywood McAdams and Dolly May Carey McAdams. Theodore and Bonnie live at Mullen, Nebraska.

Children:

KELLI LEANN NELSON SWENDENER born on June 15, 1973 at Cozad, Nebraska. Ted adopted her as his own on May 18, 1982.
THEODORE CHRIS SWENDENER JR. born March 8, 1982.

THE FAMILY OF STELLA MAY

Stella May Swendener was born on February 4, 1920 at Lenora, Kansas, Norton County. She became the wife of Cecil Wilford Baldwin on May 15, 1939 at Neligh, Nebraska, Antelope County. Cecil was born on November 13, 1917 in Hooker County, Nebraska to William Bryant Baldwin and Elota Ellen Howe Baldwin. Stella and Cecil's address is Mullen, Nebraska.

Children of this marriage:

WILFORD LEROY BALDWIN born at Mullen, Nebraska, Hooker County on October 14, 1939. He was wed to Melba Corlene Poarth on December 28, 1958 at Seneca, Nebraska, Thomas County. Melba is the daughter of Edwin Poarth and Mildred Kennicutt Poarth and she was born on January 27, 1939 in Eddyville, Nebraska, Custer County. Wilford and Melba live at Greenville, California.

Children:

DELBERT LEROY BALDWIN born Novmeber 3, 1959 at Kearney, Nebraska.
JANA KAY BALDWIN born April 23, 1961 at Kearney, Nebraska.
LAWN ALLEN BALDWIN born and died on September 25, 1968 at Greenville, California and is buried in that city also.

RAYMOND LEE BALDWIN born April 15, 1941 at Mullen, Nebraska, Hooker County. He was united in marriage to Phyllis Diane Wright on June 4, 1961 at Mullen, Nebraska. Phyllis was born on March 12, 1943 at Hastings, Nebraska to Tilbert Wright and Marjory King Wright. Raymond and Phyllis live at Neligh, Nebraska.

Children:

PHIL RAY BALDWIN born March 1, 1962 at Mullen, Nebraska.
SCOTTY DALE BALDWIN February 29, 1964 at Mullen, Nebraska.
JENNA ANN BALDWIN born December 15, 1969. She was adopted by Raymond and Phyllis Baldwin.

SHIRLEY MAY BALDWIN born February 17, 1943 at Palacios, Texas, Matagorda County. She was united in marriage to Stanley Warren Lake on May 22, 1960 at Mullen, Nebraska, Hooker County. Stanley is the son of Eugene Lake and Irene Folk Lake and he was born on May 5, 1938 at Hyannis, Nebraska, Grant County. Shirley died on July 24, 1964 at Ainsworth, Nebraska, Brown County and she is buried in Mullen, Nebraska.

Children:

CECIL EUGENE LAKE born May 9, 1961 at Mullen, Nebraska.
KARL DARIN LAKE born at Chadron, Nebraska on July 18, 1963.

LEONARD DALE BALDWIN was born on November 18, 1944 at Thedford, Nebraska, Thomas County. He was wed to Helyn Lane Brown on April

21, 1971 at Washington, D.C. Helyn was born on February 6, 1938.

ANDREW ELLSWORTH
(a child of Malinda Martha Swendener)

Andrew Ellsworth Swendener , a blonde haired and blue eyed person, was born on August 4, 1898 at Lenora, Kansas, Norton County. He became the husband of Mabel Burdette Caughey on June 20, 1919 at Lenora, Kansas. According to the book that Frances Spohrer wrote on the family, Mabel was born on July 12, 1895, in Beloit, Kansas. I wrote to Andrew's son, Keith and he told me that Andrew died in the Veteran's Hospital in Tuscon, Arizona and Keith says that he was a resident there for a few years before he died. I have been told that he had tuberculosis. Andrew died on June 18, 1931 in Tucson and is buried in the Tucson Cemetary. Also Keith Swendener mentioned in his letter to me that his step-dad died in February of 1982 so evidently Mabel had remarried after her husband Andrew Swendener's death, but I don't know when , where, of to whom. Keith did say that his step-father died in the Tucson, Arizona Vetaran's Hospital in February of 1982 from cancer. According to the book of Frances Spohrer's, Mabel died on February 21, 1960 or 1967 in Opportunity, Washington and she is buried in a cemetary near Spokane, Washington. The name of the cemetary is Pines Cemetary. Mabel was the daughter of Samuel G. Caughey and Cecil Jennings Caughey.

THE FAMILY OF ANDREW ELLSWORTH AND MABEL BURDETTE SWENDENER

#1 ANDREW KEITH born September 6, 1920 in Lenora, Kansas.
#2 ERMA JEAN born December 25, 1922 at Twin Falls, Idaho. She died July 7, 1925 at Twin Falls, Idaho and is buried near Twin Falls.

THE FAMILY OF ANDREW KEITH

Andrew Keith Swendener was born in Lenora, Kansas, Norton County on September 6, 1920. He was united in marriage to Margaret Lily Johnson on February 7, 1947 in Spokane, Washington, Spokane County. Anton Johnson and Hulda Marie Lilljebjorn Johnson were both born in Sweden and they were the parents of Margaret. Marie died in August of 1981 at 96 years of age. She had been in a rest home in Couer d' Alene, Idaho for 13 years,bedridden and blind, for the last 3 years of her life. Margaret Lily Johnson was born in Spokane, Washington on August 12, 1916. As a couple, Andrew Keith and Margaret Swendener have lived in Benton City and Spokane, Washington and they now live at 1415 N. 12th in Coeur d' Alene, Idaho, 83814. Keith is a plumber and worked for the same company for 19 years. Margaret is a retired high school teacher. They are of the Methodist faith.

Children of this marriage:

JOHN ALEX SWENDENER was born on August 2, 1949 at Prosser, Washington, Benton County. He was wed to Eugenia Lee Kennon Cope on December 17, 1976 at Coeur d' Alene, Idaho, Kootenia County. They live at Rt. 9 Box 606 Nettleton Rd., Coeur d' Alene, Idaho, 83814.

Children: John is helping to raise these from Eugenia's previous marriage:

JULIE ANN COPE born November 11, 1965 at St. Maries, Idaho, Benewah County.

CATHERINE SUANN COPE born September 13, 1969 at Pasco, Washington, Franklin County.

THOMAS COPE SWENDENER born April 25, 1972 at Spokane, Washington.

According to Keith, Jeanie (Eugenia) was married to Doug Cope's older brother and then divorced. Keith says that Julie was born to Jeanie and the other children, Susan and Tom are adopted since they were babies. John is in the process of having Tom's and Susie's name changed to Swendener but legal procedure takes a long time.

ANITA KAY SWENDENER was born on May 16, 1951 at Spokane, Washington, Spokane County. She became the bride of Douglas Ralph Cope on August 12, 1972 at Coeur d' Alene, Idaho. They live at Box 114, Mead, Washington, 99021.

KAREN MARGARET SWENDENER was born on October 18, 1955 at Spokane, Washington, Spokane County. She was united in marriage to David Roy Boyer on May 15, 1977 at Reno, Nevada, Washoe County. Karen and David live at 4123 E. Pratt, Spokane, Washington, 99202.

Children:

BRIAN MATHEW BOYER born May 23, 1980 at Coeur d' Alene, Idaho.

SANDRA LYNN SWENDENER born March 22, 1961 at Spokane, Washington.

GLADYS MARY
(a child of Malinda Martha Swendener)

Gladys Mary Swendener was born on November 26, 1900 at Lenora, Kansas, Norton County. She was married to Joseph H. Dunn on October 1, 1921 at Eskridge, Kansas. Joe was born at Emporia, Kansas. There were no children born to this marriage. They were seperated as husband and wife. Gladys died on September 4, 1933 of tuberculosis at Lenora, Kansas. Joseph died on June 2, 1964 at Coeur d' Alene, Idaho and it is thought that he is buried there also.

BEATRICE KATIE
(a child of Malinda Martha Swendener)

Beatrice Katie Swendener was born a twin on July 1, 1903 in Lenora, Kansas, Norton County. She became the wife of James Brian Butler on July 4, 1922 in Lenora, Kansas. James was the son of Seth Butler and Bertha Carter Butler and he was born on September 19, 1900 in Clayton, Kansas. James and Beatrice lived at Unapilla, Nebraska. James died on January 19, 1953 at Topeka, Kansas, from a heart attack and he is buried at Topeka, Shawnee County. Beatrice lives at 5620 S.W. 22nd, Topeka, Kansas, 66614. Belva Sandmeyer says the characteristics of her father's family are red hair or blonde and blue eyes. Beatrice's family runs more towards short, slim or plump and dark hair, dark skin and brown eyes.

THE FAMILY OF JAMES BRIAN AND BEATRICE KATIE BUTLER

#1 BELVA LEATRICE born January 10, 1923 at Lenora, Kansas.
#2 BETTY JACQUELINE born July 10, 1924 at Lenora, Kansas.

THE FAMILY OF BELVA LEATRICE

Belva Leatrice Butler was born on January 10, 1923 at Lenora, Kansas. She was united in marriage to John James Sandmeyer on September 7, 1949 at Topeka, Kansas. John was born on September 19, 1922 in Topeka, Kansas, Shawnee County to Charles Albert Sandmeyer and Georgia Clare Westbrook Sandmeyer. Georgia died January 17, 1983. John is a mechanical engineer with the Santa Fe Railroad Office and Belva works as a part-time secretary, working

for representatives and legislators from farm communities. Also in 1983 Belva works for the Kansas planning council of developmental disablilties too. John and Belva have lived at Topeka and Manhattan, Kansas, Kansas City, Missouri, Poughkeepsie, New York, Carbondale, Pennsylvania, Parsons, Kansas and back to Topeka. Their address is 134 Courtland, Topeka, Kansas, 66606. Belva has been very interested in the family history project that I have been working on and she, in her spare time has helped me by looking up lots of interesting facts about the Swendener family and also about the Haynes family too. I had a chance to stop in at Belva and John's house on a trip out west in 1982 and we shared our tid-bits of family knowledge and got acquainted as friends. John and Belva are kept busy not only with their respective jobs, but do projects at home too. Belva says she gets teased at work about "taking the girl out of the country but they can't take the country out of her." I cannot thank Belva enough for the time and effort that she has put into this family project. I received many letters from her over the past three years and several were many pages in length. Again thanks to Belva for all the much appreciated help that she gave to me in my time of need for family details and need of friendship. Belva has Matilda Haynes Rima's Bible with the family records of the Haynes in it. Belva is the one responsible for giving me addresses to contact some descendants of Frank Haynes. Otherwise I would not have known how to reach his family at all. THANKS.

Children of this marriage:

JOHN JAMES SANDMEYER JR. born April 27, 1951 in Kansas City, Missouri. He was married to Patricia Ann Spika on August 15, 1970 in Topeka, Kansas. Patricia was born on July 29 or 30, 1952 to Charles Spika and Nellie Marie Milbrandt Spika. Nellie was born December 2, 1931. According to Belva, Charles adopted Patricia in 1962 and her real father was Richard Ward, born 1928 and died 1952. John and Patricia Sandmeyer were divorced in 1975. John's address is 3418 Arrowhead, Topeka, Kansas. He is a sales manager for an electrical firm.

Children:

THERESA LEANN SANDMEYER born December 26, 1970 in Topeka, Kansas.

MELINDA SUE SANDMEYER born October 20, 1953 in Parsons, Kansas. Her address is 539 E. Nelson, Alexandria, Virginia. She is a photo-journalist and wants to work on the Washington-Post.

CARY BRAIN SANDMEYER born March 19, 1956 in Topeka, Kansas, Shawnee County. His address is 3418 Arrowhead, Topeka, Kansas. He has a business administration degree and works as an office manager for a plumbing contractor firm. He also has some engineering background.

LISA CAROL SANDMEYER born December 27, 1957 in Topeka, Kansas. She is a journalist and spent one year in Wilmington, North Carolina, and, worked for the Arkansas Democrat also in Little Rock, Arkansas. She is now a newspaper reporter in Independence, Missouri.

THE FAMILY OF BETTY JACQUELINE

Betty Jacqueline Butler was born on July 10, 1924 in Lenora, Kansas, Norton County. Betty was united in marriage to Gerald Brown on June 6, 1942 in Topeka, Kansas. Gerald is the son of John DeWitt and Florence Brown. Gerald and Betty were divorced in 1954.

Gerald died in January of 1982 around the 5th or so. He died in Denver, Colorado and he is buried in Topeka, Kansas.
Children of this marriage:
CONNIE BEA BROWN was born on July 3, 1943 in Topeka, Kansas. She became the wife of Ronald Clinkenbeard on July 5, 1960 at Holton, Kansas. Ronald's parents were Harold L Brown (born July 10, 1910 at Leavenworth, Kansas) and Mernice (born April 23, 1914 in Winchester, Kansas) Clinkenbeard. Ron was born September 12, 1943. Connie and Ronald live at Grapevine, Texas.
Children:

BRIAN SCOTT CLINKENBEARD born in Topeka, Kansas January 19, 1960 or 1961.

JAN CHARLENE CLINKENBEARD born August 11, 1962 in Topeka, Kansas.

After Betty Jacqueline and Gerald Brown were divorced, Betty became the wife of Cliff Jackson in June 11, 1959 in Topeka, Kansas. Cliff is the son of Clifford W. and Dell Jackson and he was born on April 11, 1929 at Winona, Kansas. Betty is a real estate broker. She lives at 3301 Medford Court, Topeka, Kansas, 66611.

AGNES DOROTHY
(a child of Malinda Martha Swendener)

Agnes Dorothy Swendener was born on March 12, 1909 at Lenora, Kansas, Norton County. Agnes became the wife of Burton Raymond Sarvis on November 27, 1925 at Dodge City, Kansas. Raymond was born on May 6 or 7, 1904 in Norton County, Kansas. Agnes and Raymond lived in the Norton, Kansas area. Raymond died on October 1 or 2, 1951 at either Little Rock or Olympia, Washington, and he is buried in Norton, Kansas.

THE FAMILY OF BURTON RAYMOND AND AGNES DOROTHY SARVIS

#1 PATRICIA PAULINE born January 27 or 28, 1927 at Norton, Kansas.
#2 VIRGINIA MARIE born May 14, 1929 at Norton, Kansas.
#3 ELAINE EDITH born January 20 or 21, 1934 at Norton, Kansas.

THE FAMILY OF PATRICIA PAULINE

Patricia Pauline Sarvis was born in Norton, Kansas on January 27, or 28, of 1927. I wrote to Patricia but received no answer so the information that I have on her family is from the book that Frances Spohrer wrote on the family. According to the book, Patricia was married to Paul Gard on June 10, 1944. They were later divorced. Patricia's mother told me that she is now married to Donald W. Kautz. I looked in the Olympia, Washington phone book and their address is 4806 Cushman Rd. N.E., Olympia, Washington, 98506.
I am not sure when the divorce was given to Patricia and her first husband so the following children I am not sure as to which is their father but perhaps either a Gard or Kautz. However, this is just assumption on my part.
Children of this marriage:
LINDA KAY GARD or KAUTZ born February 1, 1948. The book that Frances Spohrer wrote says that Linda married Ralph Whisnant on August 17, 1968. They were divorced. In the phone book I saw an L. Whisnant listed as living at 508 Primrose Lane at Tumwater, Washington, and this could possibly be Linda.

Children :
RYAN PAUL WHISNANT born August 17, 1970.
KIMBERLY MARIE GARD or KAUTZ born July 11, 1958.

THE FAMILY OF VIRGINIA MARIE

Virginia Marie Sarvis was born in Lenora, Kansas on May 14, 1929. I was unable to get any information about this family except from the book that Frances Spohrer wrote. The book says that Virginia wed Elwin Dooley on February 20, 1948. He was born September 10, 1917.
Children of this marriage:
RAY ELWYN DOOLEY born November 22, 1950.
ANN MARIE DOOLEY born October 28, 1952. She is Mrs. Keith Valencourt and her address is 112 Berry S.E., Grand Rapids, Michigan, 49508.

THE FAMILY OF ELAINE EDITH

I was unable to get more information on this family so the things I have are from the book that Frances Spohrer wrote on the family. The book says that Edith was wed to Ervin Breck on July 11, 1953 in Spokane, Washington. Elaine Edith was born in Norton, Kansas on either January 20 or 21, 1934. Ervin was born in Little Rock, Washington on October 30, 1932. They live at P.O. Box 43, Little Rock, Washington, 98556.
Children of this marriage:
BRIAN MARSHALL BRECK born May 30, 1959.
SANDRA JEAN BRECK born May 4, 1961.
LISA KATHLEEN BRECK born December 5, 1964.

After the death of Raymond Sarvis, Agnes was married to George Wentworth on December 26, 1952 at Olympia, Washington. George was born on January 20, 1918 to George Leonard and Lydia Wentworth in Raymond, Washington. George is a fisherman and Agnes is a housewife. They live at 1617 Fones Road #51, Olympia, Washington, 98501.

CLARENCE WILLIAM

Clarence William Rima was born to William Nelson Rima and Matilda Amelia Haynes Rima on April 4, 1875 in Steuben County, Indiana. He moved with his parents to Kansas when they came in March of 1882. Clarence was wed to Mary Elsie Everetts on November 6, 1912 in Norton County, Kansas. Mary Elsie Everetts was the daugther of Andrew Ace Everetts and Lavinnie E. Repp Everetts. Andrew Everetts was the son of Mary Celesta Haynes Evertts who was Matilda Amelia Haynes Rima's sister. Mary Elsie Everetts was born in Norton County, Kansas on September 4, 1890. Clarence and Mary Elsie lived thier married lives in Kansas. Clarence died on November 25, 1935 in Smith County, Kansas and he is buried in the Cedar Cemetary near Cedar, Kansas. Mary Elsie died after being 87 years of age on May 11, 1978 in Norwood, Missouri and she is also buried in the Cedar Cemetary in Kansas.

THE FAMILY OF CLARENCE WILLIAM AND MARY ELSIE RIMA

This family has been typed up and included in the Mary Celesta Evertts section of this book on page 30 under the name Mary Elsie. Please refer to either the index to follow or the one under Mary Everetts.

INDEX OF THE DESCENDANTS OF MATILDA AMELIA HAYNES RIMA

A

ALMIRE
- Brad **30
- Bret**30
- Joleen Joyce**30
- Richard**30

ANDREWS
- Frances Isora**14
- William Valentine**14

B

BALDWIN
- Cecil Wilford**63
- Delbert Leroy**63
- Helyn Lane**63
- Jana Kay**63
- Jenna Ann**63
- Lawn Allen**63
- Leonard Dale**63
- Melba Corlene**63
- Phil Ray**63
- Phyllis Diane**63
- Raymond Lee**63
- Scotty Dale**63
- Stella May**63
- Wilford Leroy**63

BANZET
- Clarence Lee**9
- Debbie Sue**9

BATES
- Bernadine Faye**28
- Ronnie**28

BEERBOWER
- Kay Margaret**10
- Margaret Ellen**10
- Paul**10

BERGER
- Bret Darin**20
- Bruce Wayne**20
- Christina Dianne**20
- Martha Dianne**20
- William Ronald**20

BERRY
- Don**52
- Kay Frances**52

BESSLER
- Albert Hugo**59
- David Harold**59
- Janet Mae**59
- Tamra Lynn**59

BISSEL
- Delbert**28
- Lynita Jean**28
- Robert Lewis**28

BITTNER
- Ilene Frances**52
- Jeffery Robert**52
- Joseph**52

BITTNER continued
- Joseph Elmer**52
- Kay Frances**52

BLAKE
- Charles Garrison**53
- Charles Henry**54
- Charlotte**54
- Dorothy**54
- Harry Earl**54
- Lillie Belle**53
- Sharron Kay**54

BLANKE
- Anita**45
- Cheryl Ann**45
- Denise Marie**45
- George Robert**45
- John David**45

BONANNO
- Elizabeth Anne**47
- Janet Sue**47
- Jennifer Lynn**47
- Joanne Marie**47
- Joseph Peter**47

BOYER
- Brian Mathew**65
- David Roy**65
- Karen Margaret**65

BRECK
- Brian Marshall**68
- Elaine Edith**68
- Ervin**68
- Lisa Kathleen**68
- Sandra Jean**68

BRETT
- Robert**56
- Shirley Mae**56

BRIGHT
- Eddie Raymond**59
- Mathew Fredrick**59
- Pamela Geraldine**59

BOZARTH
- Blanche**19
- Floyd**18
- Harley**19
- Iva**18
- Penny**19
- Tracy**19

BRAY
- Darrel Roy**23
- Darren Patrick**23
- Patricia Ann**23
- Tracy Suzanna**23

BRISTOL
- Brenda Lee**49
- Donald Gilbert**49
- Elnora Almeda**49
- George Donald**49

BRISTOL continued
- George Henry**49
- Mary Ellen**49
- Robert Lee**49

BROOKS
- Aleta Faith**6
- Amy Dawn**6
- Benjamin Franklin**6
- Don Leon**6
- Laura Leigh**6
- Velma Faye**6

BROWN
- April Renee**24
- Betty Jacqueline**66
- George**24
- Gerald**66
- Glenda Rose**24
- Gregory Lynn**24
- James Edward**24
- Leah Deniese**24
- Michael Forrest**24
- Tina Michelle**24

BUCK
- Beulah Pearl**28
- David**29
- Linda**29
- Muriel**29
- Nels Nelson**28
- Steve**29
- Wayne Nelson**29

BURKHART
- Alisan Beth**45
- Archie Orcutt**43
- Daniel Allison**45
- Edna Mae**43
- George Charlie**45
- George David**45
- Ida Foye**45
- Sally Jo**45

BUTLER
- Beatrice Katie**65
- James Brian**65

BYRD
- Everett**61
- Regina Betty**61

C

CAPP
- Brian David**48
- David Charles**48
- Elizabeth Jean**48
- Nancy Jean**48

CAINE
- Annette**60
- Carol Evelyn**60
- Denise Irene**60
- Gloria**60
- Jaclyn**60

CAINE continued
James Eldon**60
James Willie**60
Joseph Eric**60
Patricia**60
Stephen Glenn**60
Treana Evelyn**60
CARSON
Melba Fern**5
Thomas Bruce**5
CASE
Clyde**7
Frankie Carol**7
Kelly Shane**7
Kirby Scott**7
CHANTELOUP
Lucille Ruth**53
Rene' J.**53
CHOWN
Donald L.**52
Grace Erma**52
CHRISTENSEN
Dixie Dale**23
Donald Lee**23
Raymond David**23
Robert Lynn**23
Rodney Alan**23
Roxanne Marie**23
CLARK
Allison**15
Angela Kristine**13
Anna Marie**17
April Rene**17
Armina Barbara**12
Catherine Faye**15
Cheryl Lee**13
Christina Ruth**15
Connie**17
Emily**15
Floyd George**11
Glen Floyd**11
Heather Michelle**13
Jeffrey Loren**15
Jeremy**15
Keith Lyle**12
Kevin Scott**15
Larry Robert**13
Mable May**11
Marvin Dean**17
Michael Craig**17
Mitzi Kay**17
Ora Towne**14
Ora T. Jr.**15
Paul Donald**17
Richard Alan**15
Rose Marie**15
Rowena Marie**11
CLARK continued
Terrence Towne**15
Thais Marie**15
CLINKENBEARD
Brian Scott**67
Connie Bea**67
Jan Charlene**67
Ronald**67
CLOSE
Cecil**21
Nora**21
COFFIN
Brett Ray**23
Dale Ray**23
Dennis Lee**23
DeWayne David**23
Donna Fay**22
Dorothy**22
Elwin Dean**22
Ethel**22
Garnett Lois Ruth**22
Gerald Howard**18,22
Harry Ray**21
Haskell Curtis**22
John Wayne**23
Krissa Michelle**23
La Donna**23
Lula LuCretia**21
Neva**18,22
Nicholas Robert**23
Patricia**23
Randy**22
Raymond Herald**22
Rick**19,22
Robert Gale(or Dale)**23
Russell Dale**23
Russell Glen**23
Twyla Kay**23
William Nelson**22
COMBS
Billy Ray**34
Jessica Ruth**34
Sarah Elaine**34
CONLEY
Pauline**40
COOK
Margaret Ellen**10
Wilbur**11
COOL
Christy Jo**46
David Lewis**46
Deanna**46
Dixie June**46
Donald Charles**46
Donna**46
Keith J.**46
Page seventy
Cool contiued
Kevin**46
Lanny**46
Maxine Treeva**46
Rebecca Ann**46
Ricky D.**46
Rodney Allan**46
Thomas Melvin**46
Toby Jay**46
Todd David**46
Tyler Dee**46
COOPER
Hazel Dell**26
Marion Alfred**26
COPE
Anita Kay**65
Catherine Suann**64
Douglas Ralph**65
Julie Ann**64
CORTEZ
Heath Michael**59
Scott Allen**59
Sylvia Cathleen**59
Travis Allen**59
COX
Kevin**26
Lisha Gail**26
CREASEY
April Dawn**25
Judy Kay**25
Robert**25
Robert Christopher *25
D
DAILY
Anna**19
Artie**19
Camern**19
Eugene**19
Irene**19
Nettie**19
Norman "Pete"**19
DALME
Barry Craig**61
Bobby G.**61
Bradley Carlile**61
Brett Clayton**61
Brian Christopher ***61
Bruce Cameron**61
Geneva Josephine*61
DANIELS
Evan Eugene**6
James Alden**6
Jimmy Alden**6
Paige Marie**6
Wava June**6

DAVIS
Geraldine Mae**58
Harold Frederick**58
DERRINGER
Patricia Margaret**10
Paul**10
Paula Sharon**10
DIGGINS
Barbara Jean**7

Benjamin Franklin**5
Benjiman**7
Dale**6
Deborah Ann**8
Debra Kay**8
Debra Ranae**7
Erma**6
Gary Lee**8
Ivan B.**7
Jenny May**5
Jenny**7
Kelly Sue**8
Kiianna Dorn**8
Lawrence LeRoy**7
Marjorie Lee**7
Richard Lawrence**7
Rodney Lynn**8
Sharol**8
Stephen LeRoy**7
Velda Mae**7
Zelma**6
DIRRIM
Allen Lee**13
Andrew Hugh(Jack)**11
Archie Duane**44
Betty Sue**44
Brent Michael**13
Bruce Wayne**44
Carol Jeanette**44
Carol Sue**44
Carolyn Jean**44
Carrol Dean**44
Carrol Sumner**43
Cecil**13
Clela Evadna**43
Dale Sumner**44
Deana Louise**13
Debra Kaye**44
Frances Ellen**9
Jimmy Dean**44
Kevin Lynn**44
Laura**44
Mary**17
Norma**10
Orlando J.**9
Ota**10
Rebecca Sue**44

DIRRIM continued
Rex**17
Robert Duane**44
Ruby Catharine**13
Seymour N.**10
Susanna Kaye**44
Terry Allen**13
Terry Lee**44
Timmy Lynn**44
Trecie**11
Tressa Mae**10
Zora**11
DOEBERT
Velda Gertrude**27
Wesley Herman**27
DOHNER
Donald**48
Nancy Jean**48
DOOLEY
Elwin**68
Ray Elwyn**68
Virginia Marie**68
DOW
Lawrence Ruby**16
Mildred Joan**16
DUNCHARME
John Edward**33
Mary Catherine**33
EDWARDS
Bernadine Faye**27
R.V.**27
ERICKSON
Cathy**12
Connie**12
Curt**12
Eldon**12
Judy**12
ERWIN
Jack**16
Mildred Joan**16
F
FAIRRINGTON
Bess**54
Brian Roy**54
Cathy**54
Daniel**54
David Eugene**54
Esther Belle**54
James**54
Robert Wesley**54
Roy Albert**54
Roy Eugene**54
FERGISON
Anna Christine**16
April Joy**16
Barbara Sue**16

Fergison continued
George**16
George Andrew Jr. **16
Matthew Christopher **16
Mildred Joan**16
FREDERICK
Alvin**13
Audra V.**13
FREED
Angela Renee**38
Buddy Eugene**37
Cinda J.**37
Jason Lynn**38
Jeffrey Lynn**38
Mary Louise**37
Tammy Sue**38
Thomas Danny**38
G
Thomas Eugene**37
GAHIMER
Annie Elizabeth**38
Mark Kevin**38
GARD
Kimberly Marie**68
Patricia Pauline**67
Paul**67
GARVIN
Connie Lee**59
Gary Dean**59
Jerre Dean**59
Shirley Lee**59
GATES
James Donald**20
Justin Daniel**20
Mary Pauline**20
GEORGE
Maxine Treeva**46
GIBBS
James Ray**7
Janice Lee**7
Kecia**7
Krysti**7
Samuel**7
GILBREATH
Donald Lee**52
Grace Erma**51
John W.**51
Ronald John**52
GILL
Arden Ray**35
Brad Elliott**36
Carol Lynn**36
Catherine Louise**40
Charlie Isaac**31
Cheryl Ann**35
Daniel Lee**40

GILL continued
Deborah**36
Deborah Ann**35
Debra Ann**39
Della Mae**39
Denise Dawn**39
Dennis Dewayne**35
Douglas Allen**40
Dusty Lynn**36
Eileen Mary**35
Elizabeth Joyce**36
Elnora Almeda**32
Enola Belle**31
Eric Lee**39
Esther M.**42
George Arden**35
Grace**35
Harvey LeRoy**39
Helen Louise**41
Irvin J.**40, 41
James Peter**28
Jessie Lee**39
John Samuel**39
Jonathon Michael**41
Joyce Elaine**40
Kevin Lynn**36
Kirk Allen**39
Lee Raymond**39
Lewis Lynn**28
Linda**35
Margie R.**41
Marlin Eugene**35
Marvin Arden**35
Michael John**41
Michael Alan 35
Michelle Joann**41
Nancy Ann**39
Pamela Jean**35
Randy Allen**36
Rodney Edward**41
Ronald Dean**41
Ruth Ellen**39
Sadie Belle**35
Sue**41
Tracy Lynn**35
Terry Lynn**28
Treva Wilma**39
Vonita Jean**28
GILLETT
Barbara Jean**58
Fred Elgin**58
Glenn Elgin**58
Jon William**58
GRIFFEY
Carol Louise**56
Larry**56
GROUNS
Brandi Michelle**59
GROUNS continued
David Howell**58
Debra Jean**58
Dusti Jean**59
Emmi Lynn**59
H
HANES
Bella Lou**34
Bernadine Faye**27
Mable Leona**32
Marion Ray**28
Michael Ray**28
Michelle Kay**28
Ralph**35
Raymond Mitchel**32
Richard C.**32
Robert **27
Sandra Kay**28
HARKINS
Blake H.**59
Cheryl Ann**59
Ryan Jase**59
HARRINGTON
Amanda Marie**41
Donald Ray**41
Lisa Danette**41
Lori Leigh**41
Shilo Ray**41
Sondra Joan**41
HAUPERT
Angela Jean**48
Charles Tom**48
Jean Ann**48
Randall Lee**48
Todd Allen**48
HAYNES
Maurice**35
HERRLE
Brett Anthony**28
HOFFMAN
Bert L.**55
Blake Michael**55
David Alexander**55
Kimberly 55
Dorothy Martha**55
HUGHES
Herald**26
Mary Jane**26
HULL
Christina Marie**40
Geneva June**40
James Edward**40
Samuel**40
HUSSEY
George**14
George Thomas**14
Kenneth Todd**14
HUSSEY continued
Mary Evelyn**13
I
ICENHOWER
Dorothy Lynn**54
Harold Louis**54
John Wallace**55
Linda Marie**55
J
JACKSON
Betty Jacqueline **67
Cliff**67
JACOBS
Angelia Kay**20
Nathan Alan**20
JOHNSON
Edward Russel**33
Kimberly Kay**33
Miachel Todd**33
Russell Edward**33
Susan Jane**33
JOLLY
Catherine Ann **53
Charles**53
Jo Ann**53
Joseph Paul**53
Lucille Ruth**53
Ray**53
JONES
Allison Leigh**27
Amanda Ann**27
Darlene Kay**42
Diana Liegh**27
Mary Margaret **42
Michael Ray**27
William Ellis**42
William Ellis Jr. **42
K
KAUFFMAN
Anne Frances**43
Earl Roy**43
Gordon E.**43
Mary Jean**43
KAUTZ
Donald W.**67
Kimberly Marie **68
Patricia Pauline **67

KELLER
Dennis**25
Erin Marie**25
Nella Rose**25
KLECA
Jamie Lynn49
Joseph**49
Judith Elaine**49
KLINE
Amber Lannette**34
Deborah Dannette**34
Electa Jeannette**34
Jerry**34
LuAnn**34
KRAMER
This family is in the section of Mary Celinda Evertts on page 31
Christine Cashmere
Connie Ruth
Joseph
JosephIII
Martin Lee
Rhonda Kay
Sandra Marie
KUHLMANN
This family is in the section of Mary Celinda Evertts on pages 30,31,32
Elaine Sarah
Elsie Mae
Harold
Larry Albert
Lyle Allen
Rhonda Michelle
Ronald Eugene
KULLA
Bernie Jason**28
Brenda May**28
Christina Mae**28
Melanie Mae**28
Ralph Lothar**28
L
LAKE
Cecil Eugene 63
Karl Darin**63
Shirley May**63
Stanley Warren**63
LAW
Carol Louise**56
Larry**56
LAYMAN
Robin Lynne**41
Roger**41
Tiffany May**41
LUCK
Keith**56
LUCKcontinued
Shirley Mae**56
LUTZ
Jennifer Louise**37
Kathryn Louise**37
Matthew Paul**37
Paul Eugene**37
LYONS
Anna Louise**33
Brad William**33
Courtney Denton**33
Gloria Jean**32
Harold**32
Harold Edward**32
Jennifer**33
Mark Edward**33
Mary Catherine**32
Monica Jean**33
Richard Lewis**33
M
MAIER
Amanda Arlene**38
David Eric**38
Debra Diane**38
Donald DuWayne**38
Donna Jean**38
Doris Irene**36
James Dale**38
James William**38
Janet Arlene**38
Kenneth Keith**36
Kenneth Keith Jr.**36
Larry Wayne**37
Leeta Minerva**36
Mark Anthony**38
Marriell Mark**36
Michael Andrew**38
Velma Jean**38
MAXSON
Calvin Nelson**30
Joseph Elvin**30
Kathy**31
Rex Elvin**30
Ruby Lucille**30
Shirley**30
Timmy Guy**31
MAYER
David**7
Jill**7
Judy Marie**7
Larry LeRoy**7
Todd**7
McCARTNEY
Charles**21
Connie Lynn**21
Miranda Shay**21
McDONALD
Kathryn Louise **37
LeRoy E.**37
Melinda Louise **37
MEARSE
John Robert**44
Virginia May**44
MICHAEL
Larry Dean**56
Leroy Douglas**56
Mildred Fern**56
Ross Douglas**56
MILLER
Bradley Richard **24
Kathy Jo**24
Richard**24
MOONEY
Katy Maxine**35
Philbert A.**35
MOORE
Max**16
Mildred Joan**16
MOSSNION
Harry**18
Larry**18
Neva**18
MOUSLEY
Eric R.**61
MOYE
Frances Lucy**51
Henry Eugene**51
James Lawrence **51
N
NELSON
Katy Maxine **34,35
Floyd**35
NEWTON
Brent Richard**5
Cathie Lou**5
Dennis Dale**5
Tracy Lynn**5
NORTHUP
Rhonda Lee**37
Ronald Eugene**37
Scott Eugene**37
Vicki Lee**37
NURRBROCK
Paula Sharon**10
Victor**10

O
O'CONNELL
Melba Fern**5
Walter John**5
OFFENBACHER
Frances Louise**55
Michael Scott**55
OREWILER
Deborah May**47
Dennis Dale**47
Evelyn Virginia**47
Russell Dale**47
P
PEGORCH
Melvin**41
Sondra Joan**41
PENTICO
Angela Wilma**39
Carolyn Louise**39
Jim**39
Nina Marie**39
Sharon Lee**39
Steven Glen**39
PIPER
Charles Michael**26
Charles Vernon**26
Lavonda**26
Lee Ann**26
Michael Jason**26
Rosalea**26
POSEY
Race**28
Shane**28
Vonna Raye**28
Wayne**28
R
RANDOL
Betsy Mae**34
Floyd Howard**34
Matthew William**34
REIDER
Betty**61
Christopher Hale**61
Clay Scott**61
Diane Hope**61
Edwin Hale**61
Geneva June**60
Orrin Hale**60
Priscilla Azalea**61
REYNOLDS
Bob**16
Mildred Joan**16
RIMA
Alva Eugene**24
Amy Michelle**24
Andrew William**30 in Mary Evertts section
RIMA continued
Asley Denell**24
Beatrice**24
Bernice**30
Bobbie Jo**25
Carol**30
Clarence Duane**31 in Mary Evertts section
Clarence N.**30
Clarence William**30 in Mary Evertts section
Dave Eugene**21
David**25
Derrick Walter**21
Donald Craig**25
Donald Dean**25
Donna**25
Dorothy Alice**25
Effie Ethel**19
Eileen Mae**19
Elgie Pauline**20
Ella(Nancy) Elvira**18
Gerry Lee**25
Hannah Rosa**2
Howard Eugene**20
Jana Neldine**20
Jason Walter**20
Jennifer Ruth**31 in Mary Evertts section
Jerry Nelson**19
Jerry Walter**20
Jerry William**19,20
Jim Virgil Henry**24
Jonea Neldine**20
Krissy Ma'non**21
Larry Duane**21
Lavina**21
Linda**21
Lola Florence**30 in Mary Evertts section
Martha**29
Mary Ann**2
Mary Ellen**25
Mary Elsie**29,30 in Mary Evertts section
18 Matilda Amelia**1
Nancy Elvira (Ella) Michael Jay**21
Misty Dawn**21
Nelson Flournoy**25
Nova Gavene**20
Ralph Carl**31 in Mary Evertts section
Ralph Clarence**30 in Mary Evertts section
Randell Nelson**25
Rheuma E.**2
Robert Joseph**25
RIMA continued
Ronnie Eugene**24
Russell Clarence**31 in Mary Evertts section
Ruth Rosella**30 in Mary Evertts section
Seymour Nelson 18-21-29
Sherri Dee**21
Sherrie Eileen**21
Steve Allan**21
Susan**31 in Mary Evertts section
Vaughn Gene**30
Vickie**24
Vinnie Matilda**30 in Mary Evertts section
Vonda**21
William Nelson**1
Zepha Belle**24
ROSENBERRY
Arthur Olen**47
Donna Jean**48
Julie Renee**48
Linda**48
Marna**48
Orpha Ellen**47
Sharon**48
Thomas Arthur**48
William Arthur**48
ROWLISON
Cheryl Lynn**37
Gerald LaVon**37
Jack Lynn**37
Kathryn Louise**37
Michelle Lynn**37
Steven Lynn**37
RUDD
Myrna**19
Nita**19
Ray**19
Steve**19
RUMMEL
Donna Sue**26
James Alford**25
John Roger**26
Mary Jane**25
S
SALMANS
Janice Kay**20
Michael Dean**20
Nolan Blaine**20
Nolan Dean**20
Pamela Joyce**20
Patrick Lynn**20
Steven Gregg**20

SALYER
Nancy Lou**16
Richard Lee**16
Richard Neil**16
SANDERS
Eugenia R.**45
Maxine Treeva**46
Melvin**45
SANDMEYER
Belva Leatrice**65
Cary Brian**66
John James**65
John James Jr.**66
Lisa Carol**66
Melinda Sue**66
Patricia Ann**66
Theresa Leann**66
SAPP
Albert L.**61
Regina Betty**61
Robert**61
Robert Lee**61
Sharon Kay**61
SARVIS
Agnes Dorothy**67
Burton Raymond**67
SCHREINER
Bernice**27
David Wayne**27
Liesa**27
Randall Scott**27
Raymond Scott
Alfred(Robbie)**27
Sharon Kay**27
SCOTT
Darla Raye**27
Darry Lynn**27
Velda Gertrude Henry Alfred**27
Karen Louise**27
SEARFOSS
Leeta Minerva**38
Lyston Leroy**38
SEIMETZ
Chandra Michelle**49
Donald John**49
Judith Elaine**49
Michael F.**49
SHARP
Charles Ellsworth**31
Charley Otis**42
Curtis Claude**31
Frances Lima**43
Frank Lee**43
Hershel Raymond**31
Katy Almeda**31
Lee Ellsworth**42
Marguerite E.**42
SHARP continued
Mary Catharine**42
Roy A.**42
Sharon Lou**42
Steven Allen**42
SHAVER
Jeffery Lynn**15
Melodie Anne**15
Ruth Amelia**16
Sarah Katherine**15
SHELDON
Christine Renee**27
Debra Kay**27
Michael**27
SMITH
Barbara Ann**57
Brian Lance**57
Chad Ramon**57
Cord William**57
William Jacob**57
SPOHRER
Frances Lucy**52
Ralph Roland**52
STACY
James Travis**23
Joyce Sue**23
Mark Travis**23
Shelia Michele**23
Shelly Sue**23
STAHL
Cathy**34
Chad Allen**34
Jesse Louis**34
Pam**34
Marty Mitchell**34
Ricky Charles**34
Ruth Jeanette**34
Toni Michelle**34
STEELSMITH
Albert Clay**8
Albert S.**8
Bertha**3
Carol Marnette**9
Cinda Sue**4
Clarence Lee**9
Clio Jane**8
Curt Douglas**9
David Brittenhouse**2
Debbie Sue**9
Eugene Lee**9
Everett William**4
Gary Lee**4
Gladys Lucille**4
Glenn David**4
Gregory Lee**4
Infant son**3
STEELSMITHcontinued
John David**9
Larita Kay**9
Lottie Mabel**3
Lucy Elnora**2
Matthew Dean**4
Melvyn Douglas**9
Pauline Ethel Rose
**8
Rebecca Ruth**9
Richard Clay**9
Sheri Lynette**9
William Nelson**3
Virginia Sue**9
STEVENS
Bernadette Landall
**28
Jessica Cane**28
Margarita Skye**28
Robin Gay**28
STOECKLY
Gloria Jean**40
Jerome John Jr.
**40
Jerome John Sr.
**40
Shelly Ranae**40
Sondra Lee**40
Tonya Lynn**40
SWENDENER
Albert**51
Alice**58
Andrew Ellsworth
**64
Andrew Keith**64
Angela Rochell**60
Austin Ira**63
Bertrand**51
Bonnie Joe**63
Carol Ann**61
Cathryn Ann**62
Christina Gail**60
Clarence Eugene **62
Claud Eldon**59
Daniel Alan**62
Darell Dean**61
David Glenn**60
Diji Charlene**60
Eddie Ray**62
Erma Jean**64
Eugenia Lee**64
Henry**50
John Alex**64
John William**57
Jolinda Lee**60
Kelli Leann**63
Larry Leroy**58

SWENDENER continued
Linda**62
Lisa Marn**62
Mabel Burdette**64
Malinda Martha**50
Margaret Lily**64
Marn Mae**62
Mary Adeline**62
Mildred Evelyn**59
Paul Howard**58
Pearl Emma**57
Ray Thorton**62
Robert Howard**58
Robin Ladd**62
Rodney Ray**62
Sandra Lynn**65
Scott Dean**62
Shirley**58
Theodore Chris**63
Theodore Chris Jr. **63
Thomas Cope**65
Zora Ann**62
SWIFT
Darlene Elaine**29
Deborah Marlene**29
Doreen Susan**29
James Nelson**29
LaVonne Wanetta**29
Wilbur Lee**29
T
TEEGARDIN
Harold Glen**14
Katherine Amelia**14
TEETER
Berneice Emily**56
Leslie**56
TEKAVEC
Daniel Lee**5
Michelle Lee**5
Sandra Lyn**5
Scott Andrew**5
THOMAS
Cheryl Ann**59
Jeremy Brian**8
Jerry**8
Penny Gale**8
Steve**59
TRIBBLE
Ronald Raymond**23
Terri Diana**23
TRYON
Dene Scott**27
John Howard**27
Ronna Vaye**27
Sharon Kay**27
TUTO
John G.**33
Susan Jane**33
Tamara Loa**33
Troy Lyn**33
VASQUEZ
Kelly Jo**41
Levi Jacob**41
Nathaniel Joseph**41
Rafiel Jr.**41
VALENCOURT
Ann Marie**68
Keith**68
VAUGHAN
Bruce Allan**12
Cheryl Lynn**12
Deborah Ann**12
Jeffrey Clark**12
Marlene Mae**12
W
WALKER
Bernadina**27
David Marcell**27
Denise Fay**27
John**27
John Landon**27
Travis R.V.**27
WEBSTER
Bernard Bud**26
Logan Gene**26
Rosalea**26
WENTWORTH
Agnes Dorothy**68
George**68
WEST
Cynthia Ann**47
Dennis Arthur**47
Gaylord Alan**47
Linda Ann**47
WHISNANT
Linda Kay**67
Ralph**67
Ryan Paul**68
WIGGIN
Allan Dennis**36
Beverly Jean**36
Jason Thomas**37
Lisa Lee**37
WILCOX
DiAnne Elizabeth**57
Donald Eugene**56
Donna Jeanne**57
Douglas Eugene**57
Everett Eugene**56
Gary Lynn**57
Lorrie A.**57
WILCOX continued
Matilda Nettie**55
Robert LeRoy**55
Ruby Melvina**56
Sean Christianson**57
WILLIAMS
Dan**28
Delleta Iola**28
Felecia**28
Jessie John**28
Sondra Joan**41
Thomas A.**41
WITTE
Fred**35
Katy Maxine**35
WOHLTMAN
Josephine Jean**31
Terry**31
WORMAN
Jennifer Dawn**48
Travis Allan**48
Y
YOUNG
Jerry**29
Marlin**29
Stephanie**29
Thomas**29
Vivian Louise**29
Walter E.**29
Z
ZAMORA
Anglia Daye**28
Bernadine Faye**28
Della Rae**28
Pete (Pedro)**28
Ricky Jay**28
ZEIGLER
Donald R.**33
Jennifer Kathryn**33
Susan Jane**33

SEYMOUR PHILANDER HAYNES

THE

THIRD CHILD

OF

ASA PHILANDER HAYNES

AND

MARY POLLY PARSONS HAYNES

SEYMOUR PHILANDER

Seymour Philander Haynes was born in, it is thought, Indiana, since his parents Asa P. and Mary Polly Parsons Haynes lived in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana at the time of his birth on October 5, 1840. This date was written on a piece of paper belonging to Gilbert Charles Evertts, the husband of Seymour's sister, Mary Celinda Haynes Evertts. Gilbert Charles helped to raise Seymour when he married Mary. She was the eldest in a family of six children and when the parents died she wed Gilbert and he helped to raise her brothers and sisters. The date of birth of Seymour is also written in the Bible belonging to Matilda Amelia Haynes Rima, another sister to Seymour. I have assumed that Seymour was born in Indiana since that is where his mother and father lived at that time. However, I sent to the National Archives for Seymour's Veteran's war records and it states he was born in Vermont. Also, one letter written by Rev. Asa Haynes in November of 1854 says "one only of your number have I seen yet I love you all most sincerely". This he wrote to his grand-children of which Seymour was one. Perhaps since Rev. Asa wrote this and also the muster in report of Seymour P. Haynes into the Indiana Infantry says he was born in Vermont, he may have been. The DeKalb County birth records do not have births in the county recorded back that far. Seymour was mustered into the 11th Regiment Indiana Infantry, Company E on July 18, 1861 at Indianapolis, Indiana by D.W.C. Rugg for the term-war years. His occupation at that time was listed as boatman; born in Vermont; age 20 years; height 5 foot 10 inches; complexion, light; eyes, blue; hair, light. One of the records says that he was under Captain Buckles. Some letters from Seymour are recorded in the section in the front of this book. One letter from him written on September 1, 1862 came from Helney, Arkansas. Also, one from Helena, Arkansas dated March 4, 1863. The company muster roll record shows Seymour P. Haynes present each time roll call was taken from July 24, 1861 thru April, 1863. In the May-June 1863 roll call, it says absent "wounded at the battle of Port Gibson May 1/63 Sent to General Hospital". The July-August 1863 roll call states this also. On the September-October roll call it says "died at Hospital St. Louis, Missouri of disease on the 22nd of June". The Certificate for Government Undertaker says "Seymour P. Haynes rank Private; name of Regiment-11th Indiana Infantry Company E; age 24 years; death June 22, 1863; place of death Jefferson Barracks, Missouri, Ward L; cause of death, neuralgia". A quote from the Treasury Department is included in the front part of this book showing payment to his brothers and sisters for his payroll he didn't receive. The Company Descriptive Book from Seymour's records from the National Archives say "engaged at the battle of Ft. Donelson, Shiloh wounded at Port Gibson." I did some reading about the Jefferson Barracks in St. Louis, Missouri and it said that when people were wounded at battle they were shipped on the Mississippi River to the hospital. There were so many dying each day there that mass graves were dug and no tombstones individually erected. However, family talk says Mary C. Evertts, Seymour's sister, went there once to visit his grave site one time and there was a stone to mark the grave, so the family talk says.

ANDREW ASA HAYNES

THE

FOURTH CHILD

OF

ASA PHILANDER HAYNES

AND

MARY POLLY PARSONS HAYNES

ANDREW ASA

Andrew Asa Haynes was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on April 9, 1844. He enlisted in the Civil War in Company K, 100th Regiment of Indiana Volunteers on August 21, 1862. His brother, Francis Volney Haynes also enlisted in this same regiment and they served together, both being mustered in the same day. Andrew was mustered out on June 29th, 1865 as a Corporal. This may have been in Louisville, Kentucky as Frank Haynes was out the same day and his dismissal took place in Louisville. Gilbert Theodore Everetts has a letter from Frank that he has preserved and this letter says that Frank and his brother Andrew are at Camp Heath in Memphis, Tennesee, but no date is recorded on this letter.

Andrew chose for his bride, Martha Leason and they were wed on August 31, 1867 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Martha was born to Thomas Leason and Mary Gillett Leason on March 31, 1851. According to the DeKalb County, Indiana History of 1885 , Thomas and Mary Gillett were wed in Erie County, Pennsylvania. Mary Gillett Leason died in 1855 leaving 3 children-2 living at the time of the history being written in 1885-Martha and Eliza. Thomas remarried Mrs. Mary Abbott, widow of Jarius Abbott (she had a son named Dow). Martha Leason Haynes died in May of 1913 and she is buried in the Eddy's Cemetary in northeastern DeKalb County, Indiana. Andrew died on August 16, 1908 in DeKalb County, Indiana and he is also buried in the Eddy's Cemetary. I have been told that Andrew and Martha lived in the city of Butler and that Andrew repaired watches for people.

THE FAMILY OF ANDREW ASA AND MARTHA HAYNES

#1 THOMAS ASA born March 23, 1869 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana.
#2 MARY born, it is thought, on February 12, and was five years younger than her brother, Thomas.

THOMAS ASA

Thomas Asa Haynes was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on March 23, 1869 to Andrew Haynes and Martha Leason Haynes. He was wed to Laura Etta Jennings on March 10, 1897 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. Laura was born to George Jennings and Mary Jane Powers Jennings in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on June 1, 1871. Laura and Thomas made their home in the Butler, Indiana area and Thomas was a farmer, railroad carpenter and bridge builder while Laura tended to the needs of the home. They were members of the Old Zion Church on the Bellefountaine Road in DeKalb County, Indiana. Thomas died on January 30, 1956 in the city of Butler in DeKalb County, Indiana and Laura died in the same city on October 9, 1958. Their bodies lie at rest in the Eddy's Cemetary in northeastern DeKalb County, Indiana. I have been told by Thomas's daughter, Genevieve Teegardin, that there were a number of times that she can remember Pearl Haynes, a first cousin of Thomas's, coming to visit with them after he had hopped a train. Pearl would stay in the barn and up and leave whenever the spirit moved him to go on to another place.

THE FAMILY OF THOMAS ASA AND LAURA ETTA HAYNES

#1 FLORENCE LAURENE born December 25, 1898 in, it is thought,

DeKalb County, Indiana. She died four days later and is buried in the Farnum Cemetary in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#2 RUDOLPH JENNINGS born December 14, 1900 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana.
#3 LILLIE GENEVIEVE born on August 1, 1906 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

RUDOLPH JENNINGS
(a child of Thomas Asa Haynes)

Rudolph Jennings Haynes was born on December 14, 1900 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. He chose for his bride, Vera Quavada Slentz, and they were wed on December 25, 1919 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Vera was the daughter of Ira Jackson Slentz and Hattie Alice Luncford Slentz and she was born in Steuben County, Indiana on December 16, 1902. Vera and Rudolph made their home in the New Haven, Indiana area at one time but have lived most of their lives in the Butler, Indiana area and at present are at home at 217 Depot Street, Butler, Indiana, 46721. Vera has been a housewife and Rudolph was a railroad worker and telegraph agent for nearly 50 years. He also has had the past-time of repairing malfunctioning radios and televisions.

THE FAMILY OF RUDOLPH JENNINGS AND VERA QUAVADA HAYNES

#1 THOMAS IRA born December 10, 1920 in New Haven, Indiana.
#2 MARIAN GENEVIEVE born March 17, 1922 in New Haven, Indiana.
#3 MADGE GLENORIS born March 17, 1922 in New Haven, Indiana.

THE FAMILY OF THOMAS IRA

Thomas Ira Haynes was born on December 10, 1920 in New Haven, Indiana and was wed to Marilyn Kathleen Houck on April 6, 1942 in Crown Point, Indiana. Tom served in the United States Army Air Force during WWII from 1942 to 1945. Marilyn Kathleen was born to Chester Arthur Houck and Nancy Almira Bryant Houck on February 2, 1925 in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. Marilyn and Thomas make their home in rural northeast DeKalb County, Indiana at 7578 County Road 16, Butler, Indiana, 46721. Tom's occupation is a printer and he is semi-retired and Marilyn, besides being a housewife is a seamstress.
Children of this marriage:
SHARON DAWN HAYNES was born on February 12, 1943 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Sharon was wed to Vincent Dominic Noga on May 31, 1966 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Vincent was born in Brooklyn, New York on July 26, 1941 to Jacob Noga and Helen Harvath Noga. Vincent and Sharon make their home in Indianapolis, Indiana at 2608 Fairhaven Drive, zip code 46229. Vincent is a claims training manager for Meridian Insurance Company.
Children:

VINCENT D. NOGA born in San Jose, California, Santa Clara County on June 7, 1967.
NATHAN EUGENE NOGA born in Hicksville, Ohio, Williams County on April 18, 1970.
STEPHEN SCOTT NOGA born in Hicksville, Ohio, Williams County on July 11, 1972.

DALE EUGENE HAYNES born on March 15, 1945 in Frederic, Oklahoma. He was united in marriage to Patricia Jo Langbraaten Cole in San Antonio

Antonio, Texas on July 18, 1968. Patricia was the daughter of Willis Erwin Cole and Karen Langbraaten Hill Cole and she was born in Seattle, Washington on November 17, 1946. Dale and Patricia were later given a divorce. At present, Dale is a real estate broker and lives in Bellevue, Washington and his address is Box 581, zip code 98072.

Children:

JON ALAN HAYNES born in San Antonio, Texas on July 12, 1969.

KAAREN KATHLEEN HAYNES born in San Antonio, Texas on April 28, 1971.

VAUGHN LEE HAYNES was born on October 5, 1946 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. He served in the United States Air Force from 1965 to 1968. He became wed to Rhonda Patrice Adams on June 7, 1969 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Rhonda was born on October 14, 1950 in Indiana to Addison Kline Adams and Gloria Ann Sudborough Adams. Later a divorce was granted to Vaughn and Rhonda. Vaughn continued to live in Auburn, Indiana while Rhonda moved to California. Vaughn was killed in an auto accident on June 3, 1982 in DeKalb County, Indiana and he is buried in the Eddy's Cemetary in DeKalb County, Indiana. Rhonda at present lives at 27531 Genil, Mission Viejo, California, 92691.

Children:

NIKKI LEE HAYNES born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on April 17, 1970.

ADAM MICHAEL HAYNES born November 10, 1971 in Auburn, Indiana.

CATHY JEANINNE HAYNES was born on October 5, 1948 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County. She became the wife of William Allen Roberts on June 9, 1970 in Big Sandy, Texas, Upshur County. William was born on December 27, 1946 in Cincinnati, Ohio, Hamilton County to William Eugene Roberts and Aileen Francis Jane Peyton Roberts. William and Cathy have lived in Louisville, Kentucky, briefly in Dayton, Ohio, and now live at 1151 Belle Meade Place, Columbus, Ohio, 43081. They are in the suburb of Westerville. William is a claims manager for the state of Ohio for Meridian Insurance.

Children:

WILLIAM GREGORY ROBERTS born in Cincinnati, Ohio on March 3, 1971.

SCOTT ALLEN ROBERTS born in Cincinnati, Ohio, Hamilton County on February 13, 1974.

THOMAS IRA HAYNES JR. born on October 5, 1953 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County. Tom was united in marriage to Linda Jane Milheim on December 16, 1983 in the home of his parents. Linda's father, a minister, did the officiating of the ceremony. Linda was born on January 16, 1957 in Williamsport, Pennsylvania, Lycoming County. Tom works at the Knisley National Bank in Butler, Indiana as a loan officer. Tom and Linda make thier home in rural Butler, Indiana on County Road 34, zip code 46721.

APRIL LYNN HAYNES born on April 15, 1957 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County. She was wed to Don Poorman on May 31, 1975 in Butler, Indiana, but was given a divorce one year later. April now lives at 903 Arrow Lake Drive in Katy, Texas, zip code 77450. She uses her maiden name, Haynes. April is the merchandise manager for the Target Stores.

THE FAMILY OF MARIAN GENEVIEVE

Marian Genevieve Haynes was born a twin on March 17, 1923 in New Haven, Indiana, Allen County. She became the wife of Duane King

Oberlin on August 23, 1942 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Duane was born on April 23, 1921 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County to King Velmo Oberlin and Lula Irene Heitz Oberlin. Marian and Duane made their home in Butler, Indiana and Duane was the owner of Oberlin Sale and Service for televisions and appliances in that city. He and Marian were members of the Methodist faith. After 27 years of marriage, Duane and Marian were granted a divorce.

Children of this marriage:

DARLEY ANN OBERLIN was born on April 4, 1944 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. She became the wife of Daniel Paul Bennett on August 17, 1963 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Dan and Darley made their home in the city of Auburn, Indiana. Dan is a production manager at the Dana Corporation and Darley is the cashier and payroll clerk at the DeKalb Memorial Hospital. They are members of the Methodist faith. Dan was born to Paul Eugene Bennett and Anna Jane Adam Bennett on October 18, 1944 in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Children:

MARK DANIEL BENNETT born September 11, 1964 in Fort Wayne, Indiana, Allen County. He lost his life on January 20, 1965, in Fort Wayne, Indiana and is buried in the Butler, Indiana Cemetary.

KAY LYNN BENNETT born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana June 11, 1966.

ANN MARIE BENNETT born June 18, 1969 in Auburn, Indiana.

MICHAEL PAUL BENNETT born June 18, 1971 in Auburn, Indiana.

DIANA KAY OBERLIN was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on September 24, 1948. She became the wife of Rick Lyn Waters on February 8, 1969 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County. Rick was born on October 12, 1948 in Wolf Lake, Indiana, Noble County to John Oliver Waters and Agnes Ilene Shanabarger Waters. Rick was in the armed services during their early years of marriage so they were at Ft. Knox, Kentucky for a short time before Rick was sent to Viet Nam. Since that time they have made their home at 117 Heatherwood Lane, New Haven, Indiana, 46774. Rick works at the B.F. Goodrich Plant as a fork lift operator and Diana is a secretary at the Calvary Christian School. They are members of the Calvary Temple in Ft. Wayne , Indiana.

Children:

CRYSTAL LYN WATERS born July 5, 1970 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

AMBER KAY WATERS born November 5, 1972 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

SHELLY ANN WATERS born June 24, 1974 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

KING DUANE OBERLIN born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on October 15, 1954. He chose for his bride, Lu Anne Hook, and they were wed on February 16, 1974 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Lu Anne was born to Vance Hilbert Hook and Lois Anne Tustison Hook on May 19, 1956 in Fort Riley, Kansas. King and Lu Anne make their home in Angola, Indiana where King is the owner of King's Antenna Service where he installs towers and antennas. Lu Anne is a homemaker and a secretary. They are members of the Calvary Chapel of Angola.

Children:

DAMIEN ANNE OBERLIN She was born on September 17, 1974 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County.

KING VINCENT OBERLIN born in Angola, Indiana Steuben County on July 26, 1978.

KIMBERLY DAWN OBERLIN born in Angola, Indiana August 27, 1980.

LOIS MARIAN OBERLIN born in Angola, Indiana August 13, 1982.

DEBRA JEAN OBERLIN was born on February 23, 1960 in Hicksville, Ohio, Williams County. Debbie became the wife of Darrell Dee King

on June 3, 1978 in Fort Wayne, Indiana, Allen County. Darrell was born to Loran D. King and Dorothymae Robison King on January 6, 1959. Both Darrell and Debra work at Scott's Foods in Ft. Wayne. They make their home in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. They are members of the Calvary Temple.

After Marian and Duane Oberlin were given thier divorce, in 1969, Marian became the wife of Wendell Francis Richardson and the date was December 29, 1978 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. Wendell was born in Michigan on March 7, 1916 to Edima Richardson and Alice Inbody Richardson. He is in the plumbing and heating business and they make their home at 1409 Garden Place, Auburn, Indiana, 46706. They are members of the Calvary Temple in Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

THE FAMILY OF MADGE GLENORIS

Madge Glenoris Haynes was born a twin on March 17, 1923 in New Haven, Indiana, Allen County. She became the wife of Martin Lewis Lionel Ault on April 12, 1941 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Martin Lewis was born on December 8, 1916 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County to Mencil Lewis Ault and Winnie Mae Smurr Ault. Madge and Martin reside at their home on County Road 28, RR#2, Butler, Indiana, 46721. He is the maintenance man at Bohn Aluminum in that city. They are members of the Calvary Temple in Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

Children of this marriage:

PHILLIP GENE AULT was born on September 17, 1943 in Butler, Indiana in DeKalb County. On the date of April 27, 1969 in Butler, Indiana, he was wed to Karen Louise Feller, the daughter of Cecil Elmer Feller and Frances Josephine Becker Feller. Karen was born in Noble County, Indiana at Kendallville on February 7, 1944. Phillip and Karen have resided in the Steuben County, Indiana region around Fremont and Angola. Phillip is a laborer at the Pokagon State Park and Karen is a worker at Weatherhead in the parts assembly division. They are members of the Calvary Chapel in Angola.

Children:

RACHEL FRANCES AULT born in Auburn, Indiana March 2, 1974.

MAX EDWARD AULT born on January 28, 1946 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. He was united in marriage to Judy Ann Griggs on May 29, 1966 in St. Joe, Indiana, DeKalb County. Judy was born to Aubrie C. Griggs and Marguerite Townsend Griggs on July 26, 1948 in the state of Indiana. After some years of marriage, Max and Judy were granted a divorce.

Children:

JOE EDWARD AULT born October 14, 1966 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
TAMMY LEEANN AULT born in DeKalb County, Indiana June 17, 1969.
GREG ALLEN AULT born in DeKalb County, Indiana April 6, 1972.

Max Edward Ault was married to Sarah Gene Warwick on August 9, 1980 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County. Sarah was born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana on September 18, 1950 to Gene Allen Warwick and Betty Louise Greenwood Warwick.

LEWIS ALLEN AULT was born in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County on June 30, 1947. He took for his bride, Judy Elizabeth Miller on August 12, 1967 in Butler, Indiana. Judy was born on January 4,

1947 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania to Morris Lawrence and Beulah Miller Smith. Allen and Judy make their home at RR#2, County Road 16, Butler, Indiana, 46721. Allen is a maintenance man and Judy is a keypunch computer operator. They are members of the Calvary Chapel of Hamilton, Indiana.

Children:

CHRISTINA JOELLE AULT born in DeKalb County, Indiana on December 18, 1969.

ALLENA KAY AULT born in DeKalb County, Indiana August 7, 1972.

JOSHUA ALLEN LEWIS AULT was born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County on February 28, 1978.

LILLIE GENEVIEVE

(a child of Thomas Asa Haynes)

Lillie Genevieve Haynes was born on August 1, 1906 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. She became the bride of Edward J. Miller on September 12, 1924 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County. Edward was born to Willis Miller and Mertie Bowes Miller on March 4, 1906 in Portland, Indiana. He worked on the railroad and Genevieve worked in building 26 of the Broadway Plant of General Electric, Ft. Wayne, Indiana. After some years, Edward and Genevieve were granted a divorce. She continued to live in the Butler, Indiana area and established her church membership with the Zion Church on the Bellefountaine Road in northern DeKalb County, Indiana. She lives in rural Butler, Indiana, zip code 46721. It is thought that Edward died on June 17, 1953 in Toledo, Ohio.

THE FAMILY OF EDWARD J. AND LILLIE GENEVIEVE MILLER

#1 SANFORD LOYAL born October 24, 1925 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana.
#2 BARBARA ANN born June 6, 1928 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County.
#3 REBECCA JEAN born May 13, 1933 in Butler, Indiana.
#4 RUDOLPH JAN born May 13, 1933 in Butler, Indiana.

THE FAMILY OF SANFORD LOYAL

Sanford Loyal Miller was born on October 24, 1925 in Allen County, Indiana, Ft. Wayne. He was united in marriage to Geraldine A. Campbell on September 24, 1947 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Geraldine was born to Romaine C. Campbell and Maude C. Craun Campbell on January 19, 1925 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Sanford and Geraldine make their home at RR#1, Vicksburg, Michigan, 49097. Sanford is an agent-operator for the Conrail Railroad System and Geraldine tends to the needs of the home. They are members of the Lutheran Church in Butler, Indiana and also of the Lakeland Reformed Church in Vicksburg, Michigan.

Children of this marriage:

STEPHEN MICHAEL MILLER was born on June 4, 1948 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County.

MARGARET ANN MILLER born in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County on July 30, 1949. In January of 1965 in Kalamazoo, Michigan, she became the wife of Eric Sievers. A divorce was later given.

Children:

RHONDA SIEVERS born May 9, 1966 in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Margaret Ann Miller Sievers then was united in marriage to Max Hardy on November 17, 1975 in Vicksburg, Michigan.

SANFORD BRIAN MILLER was born in Vicksburg, Michigan, Kalamazoo

County on September 24, 1954. He was united in marriage to Shirley Joan Cartwright on May 17, 1975 in Kalamazoo County, Michigan. Shirley was born on September 11, 1957 in Kalamazoo, Michigan to Stanley Cartwright and Ruby Doris Reinbold Cartwright. Sanford Brian is a Conrail operator and Shirley tends to the needs of the home.

Children:

ANDREW JOHN MILLER born in Kalamazoo, Michigan on November 30, 1976.

CHRISTINE LOUISE MILLER was born in Kalamazoo County, Michigan on June 29, 1978.

MARK WILLIAM MILLER born in Kalamazoo County, Michigan May 4, 1956.

DAVID JON MILLER born in Kalamazoo County, Michigan August 5, 1960.

THE FAMILY OF BARBARA ANN

Barbara Ann Miller was born in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County on June 6, 1928. She became the bride of Robert D. Bishop on February 14, 1948 in Butler, Indiana. Robert was born in Jackson Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on July 31, 1924 to Roscoe James Bishop and Grace Lelia McCann Bishop. They live at 3223 County Road 60, Auburn, Indiana, 46706. Barbara is a housewife and Robert is a farmer and factory worker. They are members of the Indian Village Church of God.

Children of this marriage:

DANIEL JAN BISHOP was born on February 15, 1950 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County. He was united in marriage to Brenda Cay Crager on September 27, 1974 in Auburn, Indiana. Brenda was born on September 21, 1954 in Garrett, Indiana, DeKalb County to Curtis Crager and Joyce Norine Scofield Crager. They make their home in Auburn, Indiana and are members of the Temple Baptist Church. Brenda tends to the needs of the home and Daniel is a machinist.

Children:

ELTON DANIEL BISHOP born in Auburn, Indiana September 12, 1975.

CASEY CAY BISHOP born August 18, 1978 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

THOMAS JAMES BISHOP was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on April 30, 1952. He chose for his bride, Susan Anne Walters and they were wed in DeKalb County, Indiana at Auburn on September 22, 1979. Susan is the daughter of David Lee Walters and Ruth Anne Friend Walters and she was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on November 18, 1959. Thomas and Susan make their home at 1055 Susan Street, Auburn, Indiana, 46706. Thomas is a farmer and Susan is a secretary. Thomas at one time was married to Sandra Kay Miser.

PAMELA SUZANN BISHOP was born on February 2, 1954 in Auburn, Indiana. She became united in marriage to William Dee Hammontree on October 29, 1977 in DeKalb County, Indiana, in Auburn. William was born in Wauseon, Ohio on March 13, 1954 to William Dallas Hammontree and Mary Alice Stutzman Hammontree. William and Pamela have resided in Wauseon, Ohio and they are members of the Methodist Church. William is a service technician at Hammontree's and Pamela is a teller at the bank.

BRUCE ALAN BISHOP born in Auburn, Indiana, February 16, 1955.

JEFFREY LYNN BISHOP born on October 31, 1959 in Auburn, Indiana.

JOHN ROBERT BISHOP born October 9, 1961 in Auburn, Indiana.

THE FAMILY OF REBECCA JEAN

Rebecca Jean Miller was born a twin on May 13, 1933 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. She became the wife of James Allen Tombow

on July 15, 1951 in Butler, Indiana. James was born to Leighton F. Tombow and Ola Mae Hood Tombow on September 18, 1929 in Chicago, Illinois, Cook County. Rebecca and James have lived in Eustis, Florida and are members of the St. Phillip's Lutheran Church. James is a businessman.

Children of this marriage:

SHERRIE LYNN TOMBOW was born in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County on November 19, 1952. She was wed to Bob Hill in Eustis, Florida, on December 23, 1971 but was later given a divorce.

SHELLEY DIANE TOMBOW was born in December on the 30th, 1955 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County. She became the wife of David Leigh Thomas in Mt. Dora, Florida, Lake County on November 24, 1976. David is the son of Elmer Albert Thomas(deceased) and Myrtis Franklin Corbett Thomas and he was born on June 25, 1953 in Eustis, Florida. David and Shelley have lived in Elkhart, Indiana. David is a truck driver.

KENTON JAMES TOMBOW born in Auburn, Indiana February 2, 1960.

KAREN ANN TOMBOW born in Eustis, Florida, May 3, 1964.

THE FAMILY OF RUDOLPH JAN

Rudolph Jan Miller was born a twin on May 13, 1933 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. He chose for his bride, Zelma Osmun and they were wed in Butler, Indiana on October 29, 1955. Zelma was born to Russell and Bessie Osmun on May 16, 1937 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Rudolph Jan and Zelma have lived in the Butler, Indiana area as well as in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. Rudolph is a factory worker and Zelma tends to the needs of the home.

Children of this marriage:

CALVIN LEE MILLER was born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Allen County on December 26, 1958. He became united in marriage to Pamela Maggert on June 16, 1978 in Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County. Pamela was born on March 15, ____.

Children:

BRANDI ROSE MILLER born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana April 9, 1979.

LOLA JEAN MILLER born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana August 16, 1963.

CINDY ANN MILLER born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana on July 26, 1964.

Lillie Genevieve Haynes Miller became the wife of Lowell E. Teegardin on July 30, 1966 in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County. Lowell was born on October 20, 1910 in Steuben County, Indiana to Eugene Teegardin and Carrie Belle Beebe Teegardin. Lowell and Genevieve made their home in rural Butler, Indiana. They were members of the Lutheran faith. They both worked at the General Electric Company in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. On July 30, 1973, Lowell died in DeKalb County, Indiana and his body is laid to rest in the cemetary in Steuben County, Indiana. Genevieve continues to live in thier home in rural Butler, Indiana zip code 46721.

MARY

Mary Haynes was born , it is thought, in DeKalb County, Indiana on February 12, and was five years younger that her brother. Just by thought, this would make it on February 12, 1874. According to some relatives I talked with, Mary was united in marriage to Charlie Riddle. They lived for a time in Butler, Indiana and Garrett, Indiana

areas but then moved on to St. Louis, Missouri where they owned a store. Later, it is thought they sold their store and moved to Desark, Missouri, where they were farmers. Mary is said to have had a stroke and later died in the Desark, Missouri area. It is assumed by relatives here that she is buried in that area also. Charlie moved to Michigan after her death. According to an Evertts reunion book which recorded births and deaths for several years, Mary died in 1932. Mary and Charlie Riddle had no children.

INDEX OF THE DESCENDANTS OF ANDREW ASA AND MARTHA HAYNES

A

AULT
- Allena Kay**6
- Christina Joelle**6
- Greg Allen**5
- Joe Edward**5
- Joshua Allen**6
- Judy Ann**5
- Judy Elizabeth**5
- Karen Louise**5
- Lewis Allen**5
- Madge Glenoris**5
- Martin Lewis**5
- Max Edward**5
- Phillip Gene**5
- Rachel Frances**5
- Sarah Gene**5
- Tammy LeeAnn**5

B

BENNETT
- Ann Marie**4
- Daniel Paul**4
- Darley Ann**4
- Kay Lynn**4
- Mark Daniel**4
- Michael Paul**4

BISHOP
- Barbara Ann**7
- Brenda Cay**7
- Bruce Alan**7
- Casey Cay**7
- Daniel Jan**7
- Elton Daniel**7
- Jeffrey Lynn**7
- John Robert**7
- Robert D.**7
- Sandra Kay**7
- Susan Anne**7
- Thomas James**7

H

HARDY
- Margaret Ann**6
- Max**6

HAYNES
- Adam Michael**3
- April Lynn**3

HAYNES continued
- Andrew Asa**1
- Dale Eugene**2
- Florence Laurene**1
- Jon Alan**3
- Kaaren Kathleen**3
- Laura Etta**1
- Linda Jane**3
- Marilyn Kathleen**2
- Martha**1
- Nikki Lee**3
- Patricia Jo Langbraaten**2
- Rhonda Patrice**3
- Rudolph Jennings**2
- Thomas Asa**1
- Thomas Ira**2
- Thomas Ira Jr.**3
- Vaughn Lee**3
- Vera Quavada**2

HILL
- Bob**8
- Sherrie Lynn**8

K

KING
- Darrell Dee**4
- Debra Jean**4

M

MILLER
- Andrew John** 7
- Brandi Rose**8
- Calvin Lee**8
- Christine Louise**7
- Cindy Ann**8
- David Jon**7
- Edward J.**6
- Geraldine A**6
- Lillie Genevieve**6
- Lola Jean**8
- Mark William**7
- Pamela**8
- Rudolph Jan**8
- Sanford Brian**6
- Sanford Loyal**6
- Shirley Joan**7
- Stephen Michael**6
- Zelma**8

HAMMONTREE
- Pamela Suzann**7
- William Lee**7

N
NOGA
Nathan Eugene**2
Sharon Dawn**2
Stephen Scott**2
Vincent Dominic**2
Vincent D.**2
O
OBERLIN
Damien Anne*4
Duane King**3
Lu Anne**4
Kimberly Dawn**4
King Duane**4
King Vincent**4
Lois Marian**4
Marian Genevieve**3
P
POORMAN
Don**3
R
RICHARDSON
Marian Genevieve**5
Wendell Francis**5
RIDDLE
Charlie**8
Mary**8
ROBERTS
Cathy Jeaninne**3
Scott Allen**3
William Allen**3
William Gregory**3
S
SIEVERS
Eric**6
Margaret Ann**6
Rhonda**o
T
TEEGARDIN
Lillie Genevieve**8
Lowell E.**8
THOMAS
David Leigh**8
Shelley Diane**8
TOMBOW
James Allen**7
Karen Ann**8
Kenton James**8
Rebecca Jean**7
W Sherrie Lynn**8
WATERS
Amber Kay**4
Crystal Lyn**4
Diana Kay**4
Rick Lyn**4
Shelly Ann**4

FRANCIS VOLNEY HAYNES

THE

FIFTH CHILD

OF

ASA PHILANDER HAYNES

AND

MARY POLLY PARSONS HAYNES

FRANCIS VOLNEY

Francis Volney Haynes was born in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on May 7, 1846. I was in contact with Inez Elaine Reeves and she wrote back to me telling me various things about her great grandfather, Frank Haynes. Elaine said that Frank "enlisted in the army on August 21,1862 as a private in Captain James Ballinger's Company K, 100th Regiment of Indiana Volunteers. He served three years and was honorably discharged on June 29th, 1865 in Louisville, Kentucky". Gilbert Theodore Evertts has a letter from Frank that he has preserved and this letter says that Frank and his brother Andrew are at Camp Heath in Memphis, Tennesee, but no date is recorded on this letter. Elaine further writes"His description at the time of his discharge was eighteen years of age, 5'3½" tall, with blue eyes and light hair. His occupation then at the time of discharge had him enlisted as a farmer."

Frank Haynes was united in marriage to Sarah Adellsess Ritter on May 26, 1867 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

Elaine Reeves goes on to tell me about Sarah: "born November 7, 1847 in Chanel Dover, Ohio. Place and date of death unknown. Her father, Christopher Ritter, born on December 31, 1777 in Hamburg, Germany. At the age of sixteen he stowed away on a ship to escape Napolean's army. He sailed the seas from the age of sixteen to forty-one. It is rumored that he was involved in piracy. He later settled in America and owned a woolen mill in Gainsville, Ohio. He married Anna Benner when she was sixteen and he was seventy two. They had two children, Sarah and Mary who died at eight months of age."

"Later, no date recorded on this, Frank Haynes made a homestead entry of 120 acres at the U.S. Land office in Kirwin, Kansas. This land is in Smith County, Kansas and the town was Cedarville. This was the farm that my grandmother inherited."

"Another paper shows that he made a homestead entry in 1872 at Concordia, Kansas for a farm in Marshall County, Kansas and it took him until May 8, 1901 to get his proof on ownership Cleared. Also bought five lots in the Cedarville Cemetary on August 18, 1890. This is where Ade is buried" (Ade is the son of Frank Haynes)

"Frank did have a lumber yard in Cedarville (now called Cedar), but no date when started. He was evidently a shrewd businessman and when his customers could not pay their accounts he accepted their farms as payment and sold them. He kept three pieces of farm land, bought an additional forty acres adjoining the Cedar property, a quarter section in Thomas County, Kansas (that was Verna's) and another parcel(that was Edith's)."

"On September 29th he made his last will and testament. He bequeathed fifty dollars each to his three sons (Jesse, Pearl, and Adrian), stating that he had given to them during his lifetime. To his three daughters (Edith, Verna and Inez), he left the three farms with the proviso that said farms could not be sold until the third generation. The income from the farms was to be used by the three daughters in any way that they saw fit. The three daughters each selected the farm that they particularly wanted and my grandmother(Inez) gave the rights to the forty acres to her brother Pearl."

I have been told various stories about Frank and Sarah Haynes

by members of the family. These are only stories with no base for proof. It has been told that Frank and Sarah fought alot of the time. It has been told that they were granted a divorce. Frank was to be married to Kate Bowden in Indiana at one time after his divorce from Sarah. But, According to relatives here in Indiana that I talked to, they say that the day that Frank and Kate were to be married, it rained and they did not want to be wed on a rainy day so they went on their way to Kansas and said they would marry on the way when the sun shone. Relatives say that two weeks later Kate returned to the state of Indiana and was still not married. It seems that the large rattlesnakes were too much for her and she did not wish to be wed to Frank and have to live in Kansas. So the wedding did not take place.

Again from Elaine Reeves, "I have found a letter from Sarah written in Portland, Oregon, that has no date. However, she states that it was written forty-five years after the Civil War and she was sixteen years old at that time." This figures that she was fifty-nine and that the year was about 1907 or 1908, when she wrote it. "It is signed Mrs. S.A. Haynes, so it appears that they were divorced probably prior to her writing it."

It has been told to me that after Sarah moved to the state of Oregon (she is thought to have done this when her eldest daughter was to be married-Edith) she was divorced.

According to the son of Sarah, Pearl, she was guiding a team of horses hitched up to a wagon that she was riding and they got spooked. This made the wagon go out of control and she fell out killing her. Pearl said that this occured in Yakima, Washington. When this incident occured is not known by me, but had to be past 1907 since she wrote a letter at that time and this letter is in the possesion of Elaine Reeves. Pearl, the son, lived with Ruth Donohue as she was growing up and she said that Pearl told her this story about Sarah. Pearl said that Sarah's mother was from France. She was bought by an older man. She was pregnant at the time by her lover. Pearl said that Sarah's mother died so Sarah was raised by foster parents, with the rich old man paying the foster parents. Pearl said that the foster parents made Sarah marry Frank Haynes.

Francis Volney Haynes was living with his daughter, Inez, at the time of his death. This was on June 21, 1920 in, it is thought by me, Los Angeles, California. He is buried in Inglewood Park Cemetary, Inglewood, California.

When and where Sarah Haynes died and is buried remains a mystery although it may have been in the Yakima, Washington area.

THE FAMILY OF FRANCIS VOLNEY AND SARAH ADELLSESS HAYNES

The following information is taken from a page that was in the family Bible and a photograph was taken of this page and a copy was sent to me from Elaine Reeves.

#1 EDITH ARMINTHIA born September 4, 1868 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#2 JESSE MORTLAND born October 27, 1869 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#3 INEZ JOSEPHINE born December 27, 1872 in Marshall County, Kansas.

THE FAMILY OF FRANCIS VOLNEY HAYNES CONTINUED

#4 PEARL BYRON born October 10, 1875 in Clark County, Iowa.
#5 ADRIAN LEEROY born May 18, 1879 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#6 RUSSELL MILTON born July 31, 1881 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
#7 DESSIE VERNA born December 20, 1887 in Smith County, Kansas.

EDITH ARMINTHIA

The following information that I have on Edith came from one of her grand-daughters, Henrietta Mae White House.
Edith Arminthia Haynes was born on September 4, 1868 in DeKalb County, Indiana. She was wed to Abraham Lincoln Parker. I was told that Edith's mother, Sarah, took her daughters to Oregon. Where is not known by me, but Abe had sent for Edith to come and be his bride. It seems that he had known her when he had moved to Oregon and sent back to Kansas for her. Edith and Link went to Alaska in search of gold. They homesteaded Gustavus, Alaska. Ruth Donohue, a grand-daughter of Edith's says Gustavus is down now to second and third generations of the family with them coming back for the summer and head home to the various lower 48 states for the winter. Ruth says that the whole town of Gustavus would meet any visitors at the airport. All in Gustavus are related to her in some way. The only church in Gustavus is dedicated to Edith Haynes Parker. Edith and Link's old homestead in Gustavus is in ruin there but can still be seen(this was in 1981). Edith held Sunday School and church in her home for years and this is why the church is dedicated to her. Ruth Donohue says the Parker Mining Company has 19 gold claims or stakes in Glacier Bay, which at one time was all Parker land. The park has tried to take the claims away but Abe Link Parker gave the mining rights to his family. These rights are being disputed by the government. Edith died on May 4, 1943 in Bothell, Washington. Where she is buried is not known by me nor do I know when and where her spouse died and is buried.

THE FAMILY OF ABRAHAM LINCOLN AND EDITH ARMINTHIA PARKER

#1 EUNICE EDITH born February 16, 1894.
#2 INEZ MAY born October 10, 1895.
#3CHARLES LINCOLN born September 29, 1897 in Portland, Oregon.
#4 ALBERT F. born June 30, 1902 in possibly Atlin, British Columbia, Canada.
#5 TWIN born June 30, 1902 and died in infancy.
#6 LESLIE FRANKLIN born May 3, 1904 in Canada.
#7 GLEN RALPH born September 18, 1908 in Skagway, Alaska.

EUNICE EDITH
(a child of Edith Arminthia)

Eunice Edith Parker was born on February 16, 1894. She was united in marriage to Fred Cliff in Juneau, Alaska. Eunice died on April 18, 1963 in Seattle, Washington.

THE FAMILY OF FRED AND EUNICE EDITH CLIFF

#1 JESSIE MAY CLIFF
#2 ALBERT WILLIAM CLIFF
#3 HARRIETT MAY CLIFF
#4 CHARLES CLIFF

INEZ MAY
(a child of Edith Arminthia Parker)

Inez May Parker was born on October 10, 1895. She was married to William Charles White on September 28, 1916 in Juneau, Alaska. Bill was born in Loyalton, California on May 17, 1881 to William Charles White and Georgianna Elenora Elizabeth Hacker White. Bill and Inez homesteaded in Gustavus, Alaska for fifteen years. They attended the Assembly of God in Juneau. Bill worked as a machinist at Mayor Island, California. Inez and Bill seperated and were later divorced. Later she married Archie Chase in 1948. Archie is deceased(at this writing in 1983) Inez died in Snohomish, Washington on January 13, 1977 and is buried at Juneau, Alaska. Bill White died on July 13, 1968 in Gueneville, California and is buried there also. According to Henrietta House, Bill was married to Helen, Francis, Alice and Eunice but he still loved May.

THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM CHARLES AND INEZ MAY WHITE

#1 HENRIETTA MAE born December 19, 1917 in Juneau, Alaska.
#2 CHARLES BENJAMIN born December 17, 1918 in Oakland, California
#3 GLORIA EDITH born August 27, 1921 in Seattle, Washington.
#4 DOROTHY ANNABELL born March 19, 1923 in Juneau, Alaska.
#5 GENEVIEVE WILLAMINA born May 9, 1924 in Juneau, Alaska.
#6 ANNA LAURIE born November 6, 1927 in Juneau, Alaska.
#7 GLEN EDWARD born June 13, 1929 in Juneau, Alaska.
#8 ALICE GRACE born September 9, 1932 in Juneau, Alaska.
#9 WILLIAM LESLIE born March 9, 1934 in Juneau, Alaska.

THE FAMILY OF HENRIETTA MAE

Henrietta Mae White was born on December 19, 1917 in Juneau, Alaska. She became the wife of Felix Laymon House on December 24, 1940 in Juneau, Alaska. Felix was born to Felix Laymon House and Maddy ?(Airs) House on September 11, 1910 in Landon, Texas. Felix worked 20 years as a longshoreman on the Seattle waterfront. Henrietta and Felix lived 20 years in Alderwood Manor. They were members of the Evangelical Methodist faith, and Assembly of God now and then. Felix died on September 6, 1974 in Snohomish, Washington and he is buried in the Floral Hills Cemetary in Lynnwood, Washington. Henrietta lives at 20004 87th Ave. S.E., Snohomish, Washington, 98290. Henrietta is a homemaker, Sunday School teacher and superintendant at Gustavus, Alaska church, in the summer. She also sells oil paintings on canvas and tree growth and tiles and crafts at gift shops. She takes pride in helping sick folks and those who are in need. She helped me a great deal when I was in need for the information on the family of Edith Arminthia Parker. Without her help I would not have been able to do much on this family's history. I thank her very much for taking the time to write the facts down for me and send them to me for this book.

Children of this marriage:

RICHARD FRANKLIN HOUSE was born on May 6, 1940 in Seattle, Washington, King County. He was united in marriage to Beverly Foster on April 19, 1969 in Seattle, Washington but they were granted a divorce. There were no children born to this union. He now lives in Monroe, Washington. In 1982 he worked on the Alaskan Pipeline.

RUTH ARMINTHIA HOUSE was born on January 4, 1942 in Juneau, Alaska. She became the bride of Richard Wayne Donohue on July 17, 1964 in Edmonds, Washington, Snohomish County. Richard was born on August 18, 1940 in Gary, Indiana to Matthew Ardith Donohue and Ora Venna Alfrey Donohue. Richard and Ruth lived in Edmonds and Maltby and Snohomish, Washington, and they were members of the Assembly of God Church. Richard works as a drywall contractor and Ruth has been a bookeeper. She worked for 10 years in a doctor's office with laboratory and X-ray. In the summer of 1981 Ruth took her 2 sons and lived with her mother in Henrietta's summer home in Gustavus, Alaska. Ruth worked at the Glacier Bay National Park. Ruth and Richard were granted a divorce in May of 1983. Ruth now lives at 20004 87th Avenue S.E., Snohomish, Washington, 98290.

Children:

BRIAN KEITH DONOHUE February 26, 1967 in Seattle, Washington.
JOEL SCOTT DONOHUE December 11, 1969 at Seattle, Washington.

THE FAMILY OF CHARLES BENJAMIN

Charles Benjamin White was born on December 17, 1918 in Oakland, California. He was married to Georgia Grecking on February 8, 1947, in Bainbridge Is., Washington.

Children of this marriage:

CATHLEEN CHARLANNE WHITE
CHARLES FREDRICK WHITE
CORBAN RABER WHITE

THE FAMILY OF GLORIA EDITH

Gloria Edith White was born on August 27, 1921 in Seattle, Washington. She was at first married to Vincent DeVere on August 30, 1941 in Juneau, Alaska. Then she became the wife of Claude Millsap in Ketchikan, Alaska on July 2, 1943.

Children of this marriage:

NORMA JEAN MILLSAP
LINDA LOU MILLSAP

THE FAMILY OF DOROTHY ANNABELL

Dorothy Annabell White was born in Juneau, Alaska on March 19, 1923. She was wed to Charles DeBoer on November 22, 1947 in Juneau, Alaska. Dorothy is head of the Christian Correspondence International in Bellevue, Washington.

Children of this marriage:

MORGAN EDWIN DEBOER
DONNA KAY DEBOER

THE FAMILY OF GENEVIEVE WILLAMINA

Genevieve Willamina White was born on May 9, 1924 in Juneau, Alaska. She was united in marriage to Leonard Olson in Juneau, Alaska, on May 27, 1948.

Children of this marriage:

ERNIE WALTER OLSON
ROLAND GLEN OLSON

THE FAMILY OF ANNA LAURIE

Anna Laurie White was born on November 6, 1927 in Juneau, Alaska. She was united in marriage to Eugene Salvester Chase on November 10, 1951 in Juneau, Alaska. I have been told they live in Gustavus, Alaska year round. She teaches Sunday School and gives art and music lessons.
Children of this marriage:
SYLVIA JANENE CHASE
GLORIA JEAN CHASE
DONALD JAMES CHASE
ROBERT EUGENE CHASE

THE FAMILY OF GLEN EDWARD.

Glen Edward(Ed) White was born on June 13, 1929 in Juneau, Alaska. He married Carmen Williams in Seattle, Washington.
Children of this marriage:
EDWARD WILLIAM WHITE
MARILYN DIANE WHITE
LORI SUSANNE WHITE

THE FAMILY OF ALICE GRACE

Alice Grace White was born on September 9, 1932 in Juneau, Alaska. She was wed to Roy Callaway, then in 1981 she married Ernie Ackerman.
Children of this marriage:
DORIS ANNE CALLAWAY

THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM LESLIE

William Leslie White was born on March 9, 1934 in Juneau, Alaska. He became the husband of Betty June Harris in December of 1956. They were wed in Juneau, Alaska. I have been told that they live in Fairbanks, Alaska.
Children of this marriage:
SHARON MARIE WHITE
WILLIAM TYE WHITE and his twin:
BRENT ALLEN WHITE

CHARLES LINCOLN
(a child of Edith Arminthia Parker)

Charles Lincoln Parker was born on September 29, 1897 in Portland, Oregon. He married Ester Ostrander. Charles died in November of 1972 in Fairbanks, Alaska.

THE FAMILY OF CHARLES LINCOLN AND ESTER PARKER

#1 CHARLES LINCOLN PARKER JR.

ALBERT F.
(a child of Edith Arminthia Parker)

Albert F. Parker was born in, it is thought, Atlin, British Columbia, Canada on June 30, 1902. He married Jennie May Chase.

THE FAMILY OF ALBERT F. AND JENNIE MAY PARKER

#1 ALBERTA MARIE PARKER
#2 JEANETT ELAINE PARKER

LESLIE FRANKLIN
(a child of Edith Arminthia Parker)

Leslie Franklin Parker was born on May 3, 1904 in Canada. He was wed to Bernice J-Aune in Seattle, Washington.

THE FAMILY OF LESLIE FRANKLIN AND BERNICE PARKER

#1 LEROY FRANKLIN PARKER
#2LOREN FREDRICK PARKER
#3 LELAND FOREST PARKER

GLEN RALPH BENJAMIN
(a child of Edith Arminthia Parker)

Glen Ralph Benjamin Parker was born in Skagway, Alaska on September 18, 1908. He was married to Nell Rebekah Crowell on June 10, 1938. Their address in Box 466, Juneau, Alaska, 99801.

THE FAMILY OF GLEN RALPH BENJAMIN AND NELL REBEKAH PARKER

#1 MARGUERITE EVALINA PARKER

JESSE MORTLAND

Jesse Mortland Haynes was born on October 27, 1869 in DeKalb County, Indiana. It has been told to me that Jesse's brother Pearl said that Jesse just up and left home one day and after that no on knew what happened to him. However, Elaine Reeves says that she knows that Jesse was living in 1919 when Frank Haynes's will was made because he was mentioned in it. But otherwise nothing is known about Jesse Mortland Haynes.

INEZ JOSEPHINE

Inez Josephine Haynes was born on December 27, 1872 in Marshall County, Kansas. She married Edmund Du Prey of Va. City, Nevada, who was a railroad man. She later divorced Edmund. Inez married Samuel J. Dugan, an oilworker. They were divorced in the early 1900's and she never remarried. Inez had her daughter and granddaughter living with her in Los Angeles, California until 1927 and then they all moved to Eagle Rock, California. In 1939 Inez moved to Los Angeles again and that is where she died on June 20, 1946, She is buried in the Inglewood Park Cemetary in Inglewood, California.

THE FAMILY OF EDMUND AND INEZ JOSEPHINE DU PREY

#1 FAIRY LEONA born May 15, 1897 in Monte Villa, Oregon.

FAIRY LEONA
(a child of Inez Josephine Du Prey)

The following information was given to me by Elaine Reeves. Fairy Leona Du Prey was born on May 15, 1897 in Monte Villa, Oregon."She was married to Kendall M. Humphrey in June of 1915 or 1916 in Los Angeles, California. They were divorced in 1922 and he later remarried. He was born in 1895 or 1896 and died on July 12, 1933 in Los Angeles, California. His body is at rest in Los Angeles also." After Fairy Leona and Kendall were divorced, she and her daughter lived with Inez Haynes Du Prey Dugan. "Both Fairy and Inez worked to make ends meet. This was in Los Angeles until 1927 and then Inez, Fairy and Elaine moved to Eagle Rock, a suburb of Los Angeles, California. In 1939 Inez moved to her old home in L.A. and Fairy took an apartment nearer her work. Upon Inez's death, Fairy inherited the Cedar, Kansas farm for her lifetime(this had been willed to Inez from her father, Frank Haynes). She used the rent from the farm plus her wages to support herself until she retired at age 63. A few years later she moved to Glendora, California. She died on March 20, 1966 in Pamona, California, and is buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park in Glendale."

THE FAMILY OF KENDALL M. AND FAIRY LEONA HUMPHREY

#1 INEZ ELAINE born April 26, 1919 in Los Angeles, California.

THE FAMILY OF INEZ ELAINE

Inez Elaine Humphrey was born on April 26, 1919 in Los Angeles, California. She was united in marriage to Eugene Leslie Reeves on December 30, 1938 in Eagle Rock, California. Eugene was born in Providence, Rhode Island to Seth Eugene Reeves and Roberta Jean Ellis Reeves on June 2, 1917. As a couple, Eugene and Elaine have lived in the state of California. Eugene is a retired owner of the Hardil Mfg. Company. Elaine is a housewife. Eugene and Elaine have the address of Box 13 B, Star Route 3, Tehachapi, California, 93561. Elaine helped me greatly with the history of her branch of the Frank Haynes family. Thanks to you Elaine. She also sent me some photographs which I plan on giving to the Auburn, Indiana, DeKalb County Library if they are interested in having these on file for future generations to see of their past relatives. Elaine told me that upon the death of her mother she sold the Cedar farm that her mother Fairy had inherited from her mother Inez. This farm had at one time been owned by Frank Haynes. Also upon the death of Elaine's aunt, Dessie Verna Haynes McAuley, Elaine inherited the farm in Thomas County, Kansas that Verna had inherited from her father. Elaine sold this farm in 1975.

Children of this marriage:

RAYMOND KENDALL REEVES born December 4, 1946 in Inglewood, California. He chose for his bride, Sherry Ann Fluckiger and they were married in La Canada, California on October 16, 1970. Sherry was born on April 12, 1950 in Los Angeles, California to Paul Max Fluckiger and Dolores Edna Waters Fluckiger. Raymond and Sherry live at P.O. Box 471, Kings Beach, California.

Children:

JOSHUA PAUL REEVES born January 10, 1973 in Glendale, California, Los Angeles County.

AMY SUSAN REEVES born September 6, 1976 in Glendale,

California.
ABBIE ELAINE REEVES born in Truckee, California, Placer County on November 29, 1979.

PEARL BYRON

Pearl Byron Haynes was born on October 10, 1875 in Clark County, Iowa. According to Elaine Reeves and Ruth Donohue, Pearl never married. I have been told by some of my relatives that they can remember Pearl coming back to Indiana to visit some of his relatives in the DeKalb County area. It has been said that he hopped trains and came to Indiana that way. He stayed along the tracks on his way to Indiana and when he felt like going on, he would hitch a ride on one of the train cars. I have been told that he lived a lot of his life on the old farm in Cedar, Kansas but later he moved up to Alaska and finally went to live in a little cabin in Washington state with his neice, Henrietta House until he died on June 17, 1972 in Lynnwood, Washington, Snohomish County. Ruth Donohue said Pearl was a lot of company to her as a child. He was always making things for her such as swings, stilts and playhouses. He played the guitar and loved to sing. Pearl is buried at Floral Hills in Lynnwood(now Greenland), Washington.

ADRIAN LEEROY

Adrian Leeroy Haynes was born on May 18, 1879 in DeKalb County, Indiana. According to Ruth Donohue and Henrietta House, Ade was married to a lady named either Ina or Ida. I have been told by various members of my family that Ade was a train hopper and came to Indiana to visit with his relatives here in the area. He would just take off whenever the spirit hit him and one day show up at the farms of his relatives for a friendly visit. According to Elaine Reeves, Adrian died on August 15, 1951 in his car on the side of the road and he is buried in the Cedarville, now called Cedar, Kansas Cemetary. Nothing else is known by me about him or his wife.

THE FAMILY OF ADRIAN LEEROY AND INA or IDA HAYNES

HELEN LOUISE--Henrietta House has a paper that she has written on that has Helen Haynes 4-16-1914 Denver, Colorado, and also ROSIE HAYNES, Colorado Springs. Henrietta can't recall the exact place that she got these dates but she thinks that they were on the back of an old photograph. It is thought that Helen is the daughter of Adrian Haynes and perhaps Rosie was too but this is not known for certain. Nothing else is known by me at this time about the family of Adrian Leeroy Haynes.

RUSSELL MILTON

Russell Milton Haynes was born on July 31, 1881 in DeKalb County, Indiana. In the possesion of a relative, Gilbert Theodore Everetts, a letter written by Sarah Ritter Haynes says that "We have lost our little Rusel." This letter was written on June 7, 1883. According to Elaine Reeves, his actual death took place on May 17, 1883. Where I don't know nor where he is buried is not known by me.

DESSIE VERNA

Dessie Verna Haynes was born in Smith County, Kansas on December 20, 1887. In a letter that Elaine Reeves wrote to me she says that "Verna married George H. Prier(of Indiana, born in 1884) on June 1, 1910 in Los Angeles, California. Divorced him and married Elbert Frances McAuley (of Connecticut, born in 1884) in Ventura, California, on May 5, 1924. They were married until his death on August 20, 1964. He is buried in Veteran's Cemetary , Los Angeles, California. There were no children from either of her marriages. On March 25, 1968 she made me(Elaine Reeves) the executrix and I looked after her until her death on August 13, 1974. She is buried at Rose Hills Memorial Park in Whittier, California."

INDEX OF THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS VOLNEY HAYNES

A
ACKERMAN
Alice Grace**6
Ernie**6
C
CALLAWAY
Alice Grace**6
Doris Anne**6
Roy**6
CHASE
Anna Laurie**6
Archie**4
Donald James**6
Eugene Salvester**6
Gloria Jean**6
Inez May**4
Robert Eugene**6
Sylvia Janene**6
CLIFF
Albert William**3
Charles**3
Eunice Edith**3
Fred**3
Harriett May**3
Jessie May**3
D
DEBOER
Charles**5
Donna Kay**5
Dorothy Annabell**5
Morgan Edwin**5
DEVERE
Gloria Edith**5
Vincent**5
DONOHUE
Brian Keith**5
Joel Scott**5
Richard Wayne**5
Ruth Arminthia**5
DUPREY
Edmund**7
Inez Josephine**7
DUGAN
Inez Josephine**7
Samuel J.**7
H
HAYNES
Adrian Leeroy**9
Francis Volney**1
Helen Louise**9
Ida**9
Ina**9
Jesse Mortland**7
Pearl Byron**9
Rosie**9
Russell Milton**9
Sarah Adellsess**1
HOUSE
Beverly**4
Henrietta Mae**4
Felix Laymon**4
Richard Franklin**4
HUMPHREY
Fairy Leona**8
Kendall M.**8
M
MILLSAP
Claude**5
Gloria Edith**5
Linda Lou**5
Norma Jean**5
O
OLSON
Ernie Walter**5
Genevieve Willamina**5
Leonard**5
Roland Glen**5
P
PARKER
Abraham Lincoln**3
Albert F.**6
Alberta Marie**7

PARKER continued
Bernice**7
Charles Lincoln**6
Charles Lincoln Jr.**6
Edith Arminthia**3
Ester**6
Glen Ralph Benjamin**7
Jeanett Elaine**7
Jennie May**6
Leland Forest**7
LeRoy Franklin**7
Leslie Franklin**7
Loren Fredrick**7
Marguerite Evalina**7
Nell Rebekah**7
Twin**3
PRIER
Dessie Verna**10
George H.**10
R
REEVES
Abbie Elaine**9
Amy Susan**8
Eugene Leslie**8
Inez Elaine**8
Joshua Paul**8
Raymond Kendall**8
Sherry Ann**8
W
WHITE
Betty June**6
Brent Allen**6
Carmen**6
Cathleen Charlanne**5
Charles Benjamin**5
Charles Fredrick**5
Corban Raber**5
Edward William**6
Georgia**5
Glen Edward**6
Inez May**4
Lori Susanne**6
Marilyn Diane**6
Sharon Marie**6
William Charles**4
William Leslie**6
William Tye**6

ESTHER SARAH HAYNES

THE

SIXTH CHILD

OF

ASA PHILANDER HAYNES

AND

MARY POLLY PARSONS HAYNES

ESTHER SARAH

Esther Sarah Haynes was born in DeKalb County, Indiana on October 29, 1850. Esther was united in marriage to(Gadlip)(this is how it is spelled in the court house records) Gottlieb Rickley on March 22, 1873 in DeKalb County, Indiana. According to a descendant of Esther and Gottlieb, Esther Rickley Senning, it has been told that Gottlieb came from Switzerland as a child and threw his cap over the side of the ship. Judith Nan Pittaway however says she has information that Gottlieb was born in Germany. There is also another thought from another descendant of this family, Stephen Lee Ackland, that as a small boy Gottleib returned to Switzerland and Stephen says that he has always understood that Gottlieb's father was Swiss. Esther Senning believes that Gottlieb left his family when the son, Charles Rickley, was either three days old or three years old and went to the Portland, Oregon area and ran a grocery store there. Charles Rickley, Gottlieb's son, went to Oregon at one time in search of his father but was unable to track him down. His whereabouts remained a mystery to all his family. It is thought that when Gottlieb deserted his family that Esther Sarah went to live with her sister, Mary Celesta Haynes Evertts and her husband, Gilbert Charles Evertts, in thier home in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana, and that the son, Charles Rickley, was brought up with his cousins.

Esther Sarah Haynes Rickley was remarried to John Zull in about 1888 or 1890 and then he died two years later. Also according to various relatives, she was wed to a Henry Leonard who owned a mill in the small village of Artic, Indiana. Esther then was united in marriage to Samuel Porter, "a kindly looking gentleman with a neat beard and whiskers all about" so says Esther Senning. Samuel remained her spouse for her remainder of her lifetime.

Following is an obituary that was found in a newspaper. This clipping was cut out and preserved for many years but I don't know which paper it is from.

PORTER

"Esther S. Haynes was born October 29, 1850, in DeKalb County, Indiana, and died in Hackley Hospital, Muskegan, Michigan, April 28, 1910.

She was married to Gottleib Rickley, to them one child was born, Charles Rickley, of Toledo, Ohio. Sometime in 1888 or 90 she was married to John Zull, who died two years later. She was again married to Samuel Porter, who died in 1906.

She was converted when fifteen years of age, uniting with the United Brethran Church. Moving to Fruitport, Michigan, where there was no church of her choice, she united with the Congregational Church, where she remained a faithful member until the time of her death.

She leaves as near relatives, besides her son, one brother and two sisters,_____(illegible) many others more distant.

The funeral was held at Zion U.B. Church Tuesday May 3, Rev. Bloom___(illegible) of Muskegon, preaching the service. Interment in the Eddy Cemetary._____(illegible) passes from this time-world, one____(illegible) God's children, to be with Christ, which Paul said was far better."

According to some relatives that I spoke with, Esther was suffering from cancer before her death. The Eddy Cemetary is located in the northeast corner of DeKalb County, Indiana.

THE FAMILY OF GOTTLIEB AND ESTHER SARAH RICKLEY

#1 CHARLES HENRY born October 6, 1873 in, it is thought, DeKalb County, Indiana.

CHARLES HENRY

Charles Henry Rickley was born on October 6, 1873 in, it is thought, DeKalb County, Indiana, to Gottlieb Rickley and Esther Sarah Haynes Rickley. According to Esther Senning, after Charles was either three days old or three years of age, Gottlieb deserted his son and wife and he went to Oregon. After this happened, Charles and Esther, his mother, went to live with Esther's sister, Mary Evertts, and Charles was raised with his cousins there. One was his cousin, Gilbert Conrad Evertts and Esther says she remembers they remained friends and that years later her father, Charles, would go "up to the country for hunting and fishing" to Gilbert's home in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana.

In the year of 1961 and 1962, Charles wrote an autobiography for his local church paper, the First Evangelical United Brethran in Toledo, Ohio, and one of Charles's descendants, Stephen Lee Ackland, was very helpful in sending a copy of his autobiography as it appeared in the church paper. "Still living with my mother in Butler, Indiana, and we joined the United Brethran Church there. Also, still working in Wolff's Store for $15.00 per week and going to Edgerton, Ohio, to visit 'my girl' every Sunday. These trips were made in a buggy and drawn by one horse. Nora had one brother Jim and he was ready to put the horse in the barn as soon as I got there-he was about 8 years old at that time. Nora and Jim's mother died at that time and Nora had to become the head of the house then."

"My Sunday trips to Edgerton continued until I became about 21 years old. On December 30, 1894 we were married at Nora's home in Edgerton, Ohio-had a very nice quiet wedding and had a wedding trip from Edgerton to Butler-7 miles-in a two-horse buggy to my own home. Nora joined the U.B. Church in Butler." The Nora that Charles writes as becoming his bride was Mary Eleanor(L'Nora)*she later renamed herself this because according to her daughter, Gertrude Ackland, "she thought it had more class than Mary or Eleanor"*Seevers, the daughter of Leonard Seevers (born August 12, 1848-died September 4, 1906) and Rebeca_____(born 1847 and died June 4, 1894). Mary Eleanor (L'Nora) was born in Hicksville, Ohio, Williams County on January 18, 1875.

Charles writes in his autobiography "Nora and I bought our first home at the corner of Depot Street and West Broad Street in Butler, Indiana. I think we paid $450.00 for it. But it was home and we lived in it for a few years. Our oldest daughter "Norma" was born there and she lived only three months and is now buried in Edgerton, Ohio Cemetary and in due time our next child "Bonita" was born." "One of my good friends, Jim Fulmer, went to Toledo, Ohio and got a job on the street car and wrote to me that I should come and in the fall I came." "Then I went to see Mr. Collins, Supt. of the street car company and went to work the next day. That left mother (Nora) alone in Butler. In a short time she packed things up and shipped them to Toledo and we lived on Hicks Street near Detroit Avenue for a short time. Hicks Street is now Palmwood Avenue. At this time we transferred our letter

To Toledo Memorial now First E.U.B. Church. Then another friend found us a smaller house for less money a month and we moved on Junction Avenue for $10.00 a month and we lived there until our next daughter "Gertrude" was born. When we had lived in Toledo about 3½ years and I had a regular run on the street car, two street car men owned a grocery store at 1352 Dorr Street and wanted to get out of business and mother and I had saved some money and we decided to buy the grocery store. Nora's brother Jim came from Edge* rton and lived with us and deliverd the groceries in a horse-drawn wagon for us. At this time we moved on to Woodland Avenue-#1328."

"The next two to five years was spent by us operating the grocery business and raising a family of girls-one was born on Woodland Avenue (Charlotte on May 15, 1904) and we moved to the back of the store at 1352 Dorr Street where Esther was born on August 9, 1905. That was the year of the failure in the grocery business and I went to work for a Mr. Miller a real estate man whose office was in the 1200 block of Dorr Street. He had a line of fire insurance he sold and I was with him about one year. Then a Mr. A.I. Brown wanted me to take charge of his office. Mr. Brown was a builder. But that was not for me and I soon graduated from there."

"Somewhere along the line we moved towards town-we landed on the corner of Dorr and **wley (illegible) Streets with a family of four daughters. Then Mrs. Rickley had a 2½ week's hospital stay with typhoid fever and she had very nice long black hair when she left home-when she returned she had short hair and the little children were afraid of her. Her hair had been cut tight to her head in the hospital and she did not look the same. All in all mother was sick with typhoid for 10 weeks."

"We are living at 1103 Norwood Avenue and have 4 daughters and I am working for the King Mfg. Co. as shipping boy. The new factory was at 1106-1112 Dorr Street and was much larger quarters than the old plant and we moved into it in the Spring of 1911. I think we had been in the new factory about 2 years and were making dressing jackets for the spring trade. One Saturday Mr. King came to me in the stock room. I was putting Jackets on the shelf and Mr. King called me down from the ladder and asked me to take the territory in Indiana. One of our salesman that traveled in Indiana had quit. I took the job and it lasted 42 years." Gertrude Betz, a daughter of Gilbert Evertts, one of Charles Rickley's cousins that he grew up with and remained friends of, can remeber several visits from Charles Rickley to their home in Troy Township, DeKalb County, Indiana when she and her brothers and sisters were at their home. It seems Charles would bring his clothing to Gil and his large family of children to have for their own use after he was finished with it-either outgrown by Charles's own family or demonstration clothing.

"I was still working at 1106-12 Dorr Street for the King Mfg. Co. and Teiple of the Bell-Teiple Company offered me a lot out in the old Fair Grounds on Potomac Drive which would be 1652 and eventuallly I built a nice home on it-cost about $12,000. But I was doing well in the dress business at this time and while not having a nice home, we lived a long time at 1103 Norwood (15 years) and raised all our family there, but we finished them out on Potomac Drive. Our home was large*4 nice big bedrooms-open stairway-large hall-the nicest home we had ever had and did we enjoy it.

Boy and our business was good, too. I was spending most of my time in Ohio and southern Michigan and looking after the wants of the other salesmen."

"Gertrude and Bonita both had business education and worked for business people in Toledo. Charlotte graduated from Woodward High School and later worked for I.B.M. Esther graduated from school and went to Cornell College and Ruth went to our Libbey High School and then to Toledo University."

"The most of my time is spent in my favorite spot in my front room in my favorite chair in my home where I can sit and watch the world go by and have my friends come and see me and visit me. I do quite a lot of painting too-Two of my daughters who live in Toledo keep me supplied with what I need to keep my painting going."

Mary Eleanor(L'Nora) Seevers Rickley died on October 29, 1958 in Lucas County, Toledo, Ohio and is buried in the Toledo Memorial Park near Sylvania, Ohio, Lucas County. Charles Henry Rickley died on March 2, 1963 in Toledo, Ohio, Lucas County and he is also buried in the Toledo Memorial Park near Sylvania, Ohio.

THE FAMILY OF CHARLES HENRY AND MARY ELEANOR RICKLEY

#1 NORMA born in Butler, Indiana on March 23, 1896. She died on July 22, 1896 of what is thought to have been scarlet fever. She is buried in the Maple Grove Cemetary in Edgerton, Ohio.
#2 BONITA ADELAIDE was born on June 23, 1897 in Butler, Indiana.
#3GERTRUDE MABEL was born in Toledo, Ohio, Lucas County, on June 19, 1900.
#4 CHARLOTTE CORRINE born in Toledo, Ohio on May 15, 1904.
#5 ESTHER ELEANOR born in Toledo, Ohio, Lucas County on August 9, 1905.
#6 RUTH YOLANDE was born in Toledo, Ohio, Lucas County, on February 27, 1913.

BONITA ADELAIDE
(a child of Charles Henry Rickley)

Bonita Adelaide Rickley was born in Butler, Indiana, DeKalb County on June 23, 1897. She became the wife of Wilbur Jack Smith on February 1, 1921 in the city of Toledo, Ohio, Lucas County. Wilbur was raised in a orphanage and no one is still living who could tell me his birth date or his family's names. Wilbur and Bonita resided in Toledo, Ohio and were members of the First Evangelical United Brethren in Toledo. Wilbur died in 1942 in Toledo, Ohio, and his body was cremated. Bonita was a secretary and Wilbur's occupation is unknown by the relatives. Bonita died on March 6, 1975 in Toledo, Ohio and her body was cremated. Wilbur and Bonita had no children.

GERTRUDE MABEL
(a child of Charles Henry Rickley)

Gertrude Mabel Rickley was born in Toledo, Ohio, Lucas County on June 19, 1900. Gertrude was married in Toledo, Ohio to Carl Frank in 1919. They later divorced. Carl Frank died in or around 1925. There was a son born to this marriage. Later Gertrude was wed to Olen John Ackland in Toledo, Ohio in 1930. Olen John was the son of Amos Ackland and Helen Cluny Ackland, and he was born in Toledo, Ohio on November 29, 1901. Olen was a brother to Earl Robert

Ackland who was wed to Gertrude's sister, Charlotte. Olen and Gertrude were members of the First Evangelical United Brethren Church in Toledo, Ohio, They made thier home in Toledo and Sylvania Ohio. Olen was a U.S. Postal Service man and Gertrude was a superviser. Later a divorce was given to Olen and Gertrude. Olen remarried a Martha_____. Gertrude continued to live at 4831 New England Drive #46 in Sylvania, Ohio, 43560. Gertrude contracted lung cancer and she died in a sedated sleep in the Lake Park Nursing Care Center in Sylvania, Ohio on March 14, 1982. She was cremated and her ashes were strewn on the pond at Woodlawn Cemetary, Central Avenue, Toledo, Ohio.

THE FAMILY OF OLEN JOHN AND GERTRUDE MABEL ACKLAND

#1 JAN ARTHUR was born as Carl Arthur Frank on September 4, 1920 to Gertrude Mabel and Carl Frank. He had his name changed on 1941.
#2 JOAN BETH born on March 30, 1931 in Toledo, Ohio, Lucas County.
#3 JUDITH NAN born in Toledo, Ohio on May 27, 1932.
#4 SUSAN NORA was born in Toledo, Ohio, Lucas County on June 21, 1937.

THE FAMILY OF JAN ARTHUR

Jan Arthur Ackland was born on September 4, 1920 as Carl Arthur Frank and he had his name legally changed in 1941 to Jan Arthur Ackland. He was born in Toledo, Ohio to Carl Frank and Gertrude Mabel Rickley Frank. Jan Arthur took for his wife, Helen Paczosa on May 4, 1944 in Bowling Green, Ohio, Wood County. Helen was born in Newark Valley, New York on August 29, 1922 to John Paczosa and Josephine Burson Paczosa. Arthur and Helen have lived in Toledo, Ohio and Lambertville, Michigan, zip code 48144. Arthur is a senior clerk at the Gulf Oil Company and Helen is a secretary. They are members of the First Evangelical United Brethren in Toledo, Ohio. Their address is 3955 Consear Rd., Lambertville, Michigan.
Children of this marriage:
SHARON LEE ACKLAND born in Toledo, Ohio, Lucas County on June 17, 1945.
MARK ACKLAND born June 1, 1959 in Toledo, Ohio, Lucas County.

THE FAMILY OF JOAN BETH

Joan Beth Ackland was born in Toledo, Ohio, Lucas County on March 30, 1931. She is single.

THE FAMILY OF JUDITH NAN

Judith Nan Ackland was born on May 27, 1932 in Toledo, Ohio, Lucas County. She became the wife of Joel David Pittaway on June 19, 1953 in Sylvania, Ohio, Lucas County. Joel was born in Niles, Ohio on May 23, 1930 to William Henry Pittaway and Clara Julia Weyand Pittaway. Judith works at AMC Jeep Company and Joel retired from American Telephone and Telegraph. They as a couple lived in Toledo, Perrysburg, Ohio and also in Livonia, Plymouth and Farmington, Michigan. Joel and Judith were granted a divorce. Judith at the present time is living at 5744 Rudyard, Sylvania, Ohio,

Zip code 43560. When Judith wrote to me in October of 1980, she commented that she had been laid off from the Jeep Company and was going back to school after 30 years to learn a new career. Many thanks to Judi for help with this family of Charles Rickley's. Without her help I wouldn't have gotten my information on this family at all.

Children of this marriage:

MATTHEW WILLIAM PITTAWAY born in Toledo, Ohio, Lucas County on December 21, 1956.

SARAH ELIZABETH PITTAWAY born in Detroit, Michigan, Wayne County on January 23, 1964.

REBEKAH NOEL PITTAWAY born in Garden City, Michigan, Wayne County, October 27, 1967.

STEPHEN LOUIS PITTAWAY born in Garden City, Michigan, Wayne County, May 12, 1969.

THE FAMILY OF SUSAN NORA

Susan Nora Ackland was born in Toledo, Ohio, Lucas County on June 21, 1937. She was wed to John Freeman Westwood in Windsor, Massachusetts, Berkshire County, on August 2, 1971. John was born to Arnold Farrow Westwood and Carolyn Arnold Westwood on March 30, 1937 in Brewster, Massachusetts. John and Susan have lived in Brewster, Massachusetts, Urbana, Illinois, Cleveland, Ohio and now live on West Street, Cummington, Massachusetts, 01026. Susan is a bookeeper-office manager and John is a carpenter. They belong to a unitarian church. Their address is RR#1, Box 178A.

Children of this marriage:

JODY WESTWOOD He was born on April 23, 1975 in Northampton, Massachusetts.

ETHAN WESTWOOD He was born at Northampton, Massachusetts, Hampshire County on April 4, 1978.

CHARLOTTE CORRINE
(a child of Charles Henry Rickley)

Charlotte Corrine Rickley was born in Toledo, Ohio, Lucas County on May 15, 1904. She was united in marriage to Earl Robert Ackland on June 16, 1926 in Toledo, Ohio. Earl was born in Toledo, Ohio to Amos Ackland and Helen Cluney Ackland and Earl was the brother of Olen John Ackland who was wed to Corrine's sister, Gertrude. The date of Earl's birth was December 17, 1904. Earl and Charlotte made their home in Toledo, Ohio, Altoona, Pennsylvania and St. Louis, Missouri. Charlotte took care of the needs of the home and Earl was an auditing/accounting supervisor. They were members of the Bancroft United Methodist Church in Toledo, Ohio. Earl died on November 8, 1971 in Toledo, Ohio, and is buried in the Toledo Memorial Cemetary in Sylvania, Ohio. Charlotte lived until January 10, 1974 and then she died in Toledo, Ohio and is buried in the Toledo Memorial Park in Sylvania, Ohio.

THE FAMILY OF EARL ROBERT AND CHARLOTTE CORRINE ACKLAND

#1 TIMOTHY born in Toledo, Ohio, Lucas County, May 17, 1931. He lived until September 26, 1949 and then he died in Toledo, Ohio, and is buried in the Toledo Memorial Park in Sylvania, Ohio.

#2 STEPHEN LEE born in Toledo, Ohio, March 28, 1941.

THE FAMILY OF STEPHEN LEE

Stephen Lee Ackland was born in Toledo, Ohio, Lucas County on March 28, 1941. He is single and has an occupation as a travel agent. He is a member of the Bancroft United Methodist Church in Toledo, Ohio. Stephen was very helpful in sending me the autobiography that his grandfather, Charles Rickley wrote. At present Stephen lives at 2901 Clinton, Cleveland, Ohio, 44113.

ESTHER ELEANOR
(a child of Charles Henry Rickley)

Esther Eleanor Rickley was born in Toledo, Ohio, Lucas County, on August 9, 1905. On December 31, 1935 in Syracuse, New York, Onondaga County, Esther was united in marriage to William Charles Senning. William was born in Durango, Colorado, LaPlata County to John Chalres Senning and Hannah Sharp Senning on October 10, 1899. They have made their home in various cities including DuQuoin, Illinois, Colorado Springs, Colorado, and Ithaca, Rochester and Voorheesville, New York. William was a biologist and Esther a bacteriologist. The Seventh Day Adventist Church was their faith. Esther wrote to me in October of 1980 that her husband William was in a nursing home since he suffered a cerebral hemorrhage and had surgery in 1956. Esther Eleanor Senning died on February 8, 1981 of a heart attack following a long illness. I do not know where the death occured nor where she is buried. Esther was very interested and excited about this book you are now reading but was unable to see it finished. She had a big part in helping me to know about her family.

THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM CHARLES AND ESTHER ELEANOR SENNING

#1 RICKLEY SHARP born February 3, 1937 in Ithaca, New York, Tompkins County.
#2 PATRICIA ANNE born in Rochester, New York, Monroe County on May 28, 1941.
#3JOHN HENRY born in Rochester, New York, Monroe County on February 15, 1943.
#4 J. ROBERT born in Albany, New York, Albany County on February 25, 1947.

THE FAMILY OF RICKLEY SHARP

Rickley Sharp Senning was born in Ithaca, New York, Tompkins County on February 3, 1937. He was united in marriage to Jacynth Yvonne Hughes on October 31, 1959 in Albany, New York, Albany County. Jacynth was the daughter of Victor Hughes and Elizabeth ___Hughes. According to Esther Senning, Rickley and Jacynth were divorced and Esther could not remember the birth date nor other information about Jacynth. According to Esther, Rickley was a bio-statician and Jacynth was a bank clerk. The places of residence were Ithaca, Rochester, Voorheesville and Albany, New York. Also Rockville and Gaithersburg, Maryland. Rickley was a member of the Methodist Unitarian Universalist Church. On April 17, 1976, Rickley died in Baltimore, Maryland, Baltimore County and his body was cremated in Washington, D.C.
Children of this marriage:
RICKLEY NEIL SENNING born in Albany, New York, Albany County on

May 27, 1960.
JACYNTH ANNE SENNING born in Albany, New York, Albany County on November 12, 1961. In 1980 her address was Box 364, Cumberland Hall, F.S.C. Frostburg, Maryland, 21532.

THE FAMILY OF PATRICIA ANNE

Patricia Anne Senning was born in Rochester, New York, Monroe County on May 28, 1941. Anne became the wife of Lester Sid Wallerstein on October 3, 1975 in Cambridge, Massachusetts, Middlesex County. Les was born in New York City, New York on October 3, 1946 to Florence Shapiro Wallerstein(she born in N.Y.C. on August 6, 1916) and Edward Wallerstein (he born in N.Y.C. on July 6, 1916). Both Anne and Les work in mental health-he a psychologist and she a teacher in special education and a social worker. They did make their home in Cambridge, Massachusetts but now live at 149 Arlington Street, Medford, Massachusetts, 02155 and they have lived in Medford since 1980.
Children of this marriage:
JOE SENNING WALLERSTEIN born at home in Cambridge, Massachusetts, on September 7, 1976.
MIKE SENNING WALLERSTEIN born at home in Cambridge, Massachusetts, on August 28, 1978.

THE FAMILY OF JOHN HENRY

John Henry Senning was born in Rochester, New York, Monroe County on February 15, 1943. He was united in marriage to Lucinda Ann Post on July 22, 1976 in Burlington, Vermont, Chittenden County. Lucinda was born to William Goadby Post and Elizabeth Ann Lindley Post on July 22, 1947 in Greenwich, Connecticut, Fairfield County. Lucinda had been wed to Edward C. Palmer at one time. She is also the grand-daughter of Emily Post, the writer of etiquette columns in various newspapers. John and Lucinda live in Duxbury, Vermont, but their address is Box 251A, Route 2, Waterbury, Vermont, 05676. They are of the Methodist faith. John is a bio-statitician and Lucinda is a registered nurse.
Children of this marriage:
DANIEL RICKLEY SENNING born July 19, 1977 in Duxbury, Vermont, Washington County.
WILLIAM ALLEN SENNING born in Duxbury, Vermont July 2, 1979.

THE FAMILY OF J. ROBERT

J. Robert Senning was born in Albany, New York, Albany County on February 25, 1947. He remains unmarried at this time. He has lived in Voorheesville, New York, Burlington, Vermont, Boston, Massachusetts and Duxbury, Vermont. He is a waste control manager. His faith is of the Methodist faith. His present address is Box 246, Route 2, Waterbury, Vermont, 05676, but lives in Duxbury.

RUTH YOLANDE
(a child of Charles Henry Rickley)

Ruth Yolande Rickley was born in Toledo, Ohio, Lucas county on February 27, 1913. She became the wife of William Robert Rudolph on August 12, 1935 in Angola, Indiana, Steuben County. William was born on July 14, 1912 in Carmi, Illinois, White County to

Fred L. Rudolph and Nellie Kinsall Rudolph. William was a salesman and Ruth a babysitter. The marriage of Ruth and William was ended in a divorce. William remarried a Clara_____ and Ruth wed William Hoppe, Ralph Poll and Marin Petroff. I do not know the dates of these marriages nor where they took place. At present Ruth Petroff makes her home at 4831 New England Lane, #56, Sylvania, Ohio, 43560.

THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM ROBERT AND RUTH YOLANDE RUDOLPH

#1 DEREK DONALD born in Toledo, Ohio, Lucas County on July 21, 1936.

THE FAMILY OF DEREK DONALD

Derek Donald Rudolph was born in Toledo, Ohio, Lucas County on July 21, 1936. He was united in marriage to Nancy Marie Timm on May 3, 1957 in Monroe, Michigan. Nandy was born on March 5, 1936 in Toledo, Ohio, Lucas County to Elmer William Timm and Lillian Marie Snyder Timm. Derek and Nancy have lived as a couple in Toledo, Ohio, Denver, Colorado, St. Louis, Missouri, Kansas City, Missouri, Winnetka, Illinois and now reside at 2620 Post Road, Darien, Connecticut, 06820. Nancy is an artist(painting) an office manager and a florist. Derek is the senior vice president in charge of sales for Ship N' Shore.

Children of this marriage:

TIMM ALLEN RUDOLPH was born in Toledo, Ohio, Lucas County on March 1, 1966.

TRACEY ANNE RUDOLPH was born in Toledo, Ohio, Lucas County on February 5, 1969.

INDEX OF THE DESCENDANTS OF ESTHER SARAH HAYNES RICKLEY PORTER

A

ACKLAND
- Charlotte Corrine**6
- Earl Robert**6
- Gertrude Mabel**4
- Helen**5
- Jan Arthur**5
- Joan Beth**5
- Mark**5
- Olen John**4
- Sharon Lee**5
- Stephen Lee**7
- Timothy**6

F

FRANK
- Carl**4
- Gertrude Mabel**4

H

HOPPE
- William**9 L LEONARD Henry**1

P

PETROFF
- Marin**9
- Ruth Yolande**9

PITTAWAY
- Joel David**5
- Judith Nan**5
- Matthew William**6
- Rebekah Noel**6
- Sarah Elizabeth**6
- Stephen Louis**6

POLL
- Ralph**9

PORTER
- Esther Sarah**1
- Samuel**1

R

RICKLEY
- Charles Henry**2
- Esther Sarah**1
- Gadlip(Gottlieb)**1
- Mary Eleanor(L'Nora)**2
- Norma**4

RUDOLPH
- Derek Donald**9
- Nancy Marie**9
- Ruth Yolande**8
- Timm Allen**9
- Tracey Anne**9
- William Robert**8

S

SENNING
- Daniel Rickley**8
- Esther Eleanor**7
- J. Robert**8
- Jacynth Anne**8

Senning continued
- Jacynth Yvonne**7
- John Henry**8
- Lucinda Ann**8
- Rickley Neil**7
- Rickley Sharp**7
- William Allen**8
- William Charles**7

SMITH
- Bonita Adelaide**4
- Wilbur Jack**4

W

WALLERSTEIN
- Joe Senning**8
- Lester Sid**8
- Mike Senning**8
- Patricia Anne**8

WESTWOOD
- Ethan**6
- Jody**6
- John Freeman**6
- Susan Nora**6

Z

ZULL
- Esther Sarah**1
- John**1

Eckhart Public Library

603 S. Jackson Street Auburn, IN 46706
Phone: 219-925-2414

Patron is responsible for all
material borrowed.

ECKHART PUBLIC LIB.
8401 9100 074 819 2

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Van Buren St.
Auburn, IN 46706

HECKMAN
BINDERY, INC.
Bound-To-Please®
MAR 03
N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962